

Chapter 1

European Ancestors

Coming to America

My ancestors were of basic European stock. Coming to this country from England, Scotland, Ireland, and Germany. Most arrived here prior to the Revolutionary War with the remainder coming soon after. They came for a multitude of reasons, some to escape persecution, others to escape the feudal systems of Europe. But mainly they came looking for a better life and increased opportunity. They were hard working and industrious, mainly from the then emerging middle class (known as middlin in the British Isles). Listed below are some of our surnames and the places of origin.

Martin Ancestors: My Martin ancestors descended from Scots-Irish stock. They migrated from Scotland in the early 1700's, remaining there for a couple of generations, then coming to America from Ulster, Northern Ireland. They arrived prior to 1750. Originally settling in Pennsylvania, then migrating to North Carolina.

Haile Ancestors: My wife, Janet's Haile ancestors descended from English stock. There is even linkage to British Royalty. They emigrated to the tidewater area of Virginia. Later generations migrated to Tennessee and finally Arkansas.

Jackson Ancestors: My mother's Jackson's came from England to Virginia. They then moved into eastern Tennessee, then Arkansas and were there prior to the Civil War.

Parish Ancestors: My mother's Parish name is of English or Irish descend. Although originally Celts from France (Paris) most spread to England and Ireland after being defeated by the Romans. My Parishes probably came the route of most southern English, Virginia to Tennessee, then to Arkansas after the Civil War

Kever Ancestors: The Kever name is of German origin. These ancestors came from Germany during the Palatine Migration. Settling first in western Pennsylvania, then migrating to North Carolina. They followed roughly the same route as the Scots-Irish Martins.

Both the Scots-Irish emigration and the Palatine German emigration followed roughly the same course. Many of the Germans were assisted in their migration by the British, first coming to Ireland then to America. The most familiar landing spot was Philadelphia. From there they traveled westward across Pennsylvania, through the Susquehanna River Valley, looking for land.

Although they traveled the same route, they seldom traveled or settled together. In some areas one side of the river, or the road, was Scots-Irish and the other was Pennsylvania Dutch. The Dutch (Germans) considered themselves to be more cultured and peace loving than the Scots-Irish. The Dutch got along with their neighbors much better, especially the Native Americans, often taking them as brides. The Scots-Irish on the other hand were much despised by the Indians. They had a notorious reputation as great Indian fighters and were known for giving no quarter.

Both these cultures were forced ever westward and finally southward as each succeeding generation needed land. The migration moved through the Susquehanna River Valley, then southward down the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia into North and South Carolina. The Martins arriving prior to the Revolutionary War, the Kever's shortly after.

There Samuel Martin garnered a reputation as an Indian fighter and Revolutionary War Captain of Militia. All this while raising a family and building a profitable farm.

There also, John (Jacob) Kever took as his bride an American Indian woman (probably Cherokee). The history of North Carolina tells how it was common practice for the Pennsylvania Dutch emigrants to marry with the Native Americans in the area. Photographs of the Kever family clearly show the Native American features. I assume Cherokee since it was the predominant tribe in the area.

A Summary of Scottish History and Clanns

It is difficult to determine if our Martins belonged to any clanns. They were probably from the lowlands of Scotland, especially in the early 18th Century. The Martin name is mentioned as a 'step' for the Cameron and MacDonald Clan. The Cameron Clan is the mostly likely choice, they were closer to the lowland area. I have included their history here, along with a picture of the Martin Tartan.



**Martin
Tartan**

A History of Clanns

In Gaelic the word Clann means Children, the central idea behind Clanship is kinship. Therefore a Clan is a Family and the Chief of the clan (in theory) is the Father of the Family. Though the idea of Clanns is not particular to just the Highlands and Islands or even to all of Scotland, it seems that the idea of Clanship has survived here longer, as the basis of a society, than anywhere else in the world. The word clan is English in origin and means, simply, a social grouping associated with Scotland. To be sure, that definition is a gross over simplification. So let's put the record straight.

The foundations for the English definition owes more to 19th and 20th century attempts to rationalize clan society for the masses and exploit the commercial side of Scotland's history rather than historical reality. Edward Dwelly (who considered himself an authority) considered clan to be children or descendants or a tribe. He was arguably more than a little vague.

The Clan society has left a memory of family loyalty and devotion that is still present, to some extent, in modern day. Beginning even before recorded History, it was undoubtedly the blood tie that held together the people whose ancestors had lived and worked the land. Clanns were the underpinning family structure for what some sociologists would term *mechanic society*.

In theory the word Clan should apply only to the family of the chief and those branches that could prove descent from him, the word has however been extended to include all who acknowledged the authority of the Chief and whom accepted his protection.

Clanns whose members have all descended from the same ancestor are very few, if there is one to be found however it will be found amongst the 'Macs' meaning 'Son of..' thereby ensuring that the name of the "Father" continues on.

At this point it is nearly impossible to exclude the early Scot's who may have originated in Ireland. In clanns like the MacGregors, Mackays, Mackenzies, Macnabs, and Macneils to name a few, it may be that they share a Scottish History if not exactly a common ancestry.

Further to the North clans such as the Grants, Chisholms and Frasers chiefs are most likely of Norman descent. There could not be any tie of blood between the first chief and his people, excepting those who had arrived with him.

What was most important to the Clan's besides the tie of kinship was the bravery and good judgement of the Chief. Chiefship could be elective, but, the Celtic tradition of selecting a successor from the group of male kin directly descendant to the Chief remained in some clans. There were cases where the nearest 'Heir' was bypassed and a new 'Chief' was appointed, in most cases as sanctioned by the crown.

As feudal practice modified older customs however, the automatic succession of the eldest son became the standard. The chief's younger sons and grandsons who founded families of their own were given parts of the ancestral lands to maintain themselves, these were known as Cadet Branches. These Branches spread rapidly and, with frequent intermarriage both within the 'Family' and 'outside' it, formed a complicated web of relationship ties and strengthened the clan.

Though it was a classless society for the most part, there was a degree of hierarchy depending on the relationship to the chief. Their common kinship, real or nominal, knit together every Highland community from the Chief himself to the humblest follower.

Surnames are the hallmark of Modern Clans but they were not in general use in the Highlands until the 17th Century. When surnames were adopted it was natural that a nominal kinship with the ruling family should be established. Some people took the name of their Chief or a recognized variation of it; some took descriptive names or names of their trade such as Dow for Black or Roy for Red or Smith (blacksmith), Wright or Miller and some even froze their patronymic by using their fathers name with the word 'Mac' before it or the word 'son' after.

A Clan can therefore be seen as a variable unit, consisting not so much of people with the same kinship, but of peoples who had a common goal and followed the same chief.

Clanns, for that is the true Gaelic spelling, can best be understood with a brief look at three different types of clann. Firstly there are the type which formed major groups within Scotland. Secondly, slightly less influential and smaller clanns. And finally, the smallest type of clann which denotes little more than immediate family groups.

Major power holders in clann history are exemplified by the Campbells, Donalds, Gordons, Mackenzies and Clann Chatten. All of these clanns dominated vast tracts of Scotland, crushing and absorbing smaller clanns and exercised a large degree of influence on their neighbours' affairs. However large these clanns became they were still based originally on family connections. In political terms a small oligarchy with a, sorry ladies, male chief at the head.

The Frasers, Gunns, MacPhersons and MacLeods are good examples of the second category. These clanns held influence in much the same way as the major power holding clanns, but over smaller areas and over less people. However, the patriarchal basis of the clann was unchanged.

The third category refers to family groups. This category never held, or aspired to, political influence and in a Scottish context gave meaning to what sociologists now call self supporting kinship groups. Quite simply, an extended family. An excellent example would be Clann na H'Oidche - Clan of the Night, a family of Morrisons who lived on Mull. Perhaps some readers familiar with the Hindu caste system are by now drawing a comparison. If so, then sorry, you are wrong.

Clanns were not, are not based on a single religion. Nor, was it impossible to raise ones status within a clann. Similarly, a comparison with a simple feudal society is inaccurate because individual clanns had a centralized decision making mechanism and can all claim different ethnic ancestors. Picts, Britons, Normans, Irish and Dalriadic Scots are among the originators of the clanns. Professor T.C. Smout of St. Andrews University suggests that clanns in the Highlands were based on kinship tempered by feudalism. Sorry Professor, still a little vague.

Each clann was effectively a small society with a different organization operating in a distinct geographical area. Perhaps now we're establishing a more accurate definition. A patriarchal oligarchy operating in a distinct area, with its own culture and history and with possibly expansive ambitions? Sorry for the technical terms but, what

we've really described is a very large extended 'family' running a small country.

Clann membership does not simply give you the right to wear some fancy bit of tartan. It gives you the right to be associated with a piece of Scotland. It gives you the right to say I am descended from an ancient and proud people who once ruled their own small country, it gives you a history and culture of which you can be justly proud. All of which is easy to accept. Clann membership also gives you the obligation to defend your name, your family and your family's homeland. Perhaps, in these modern times not so easy to accept.

Clans

The removal of the court by Malcolm Canmore to the Lowlands was an event which was followed by results very disastrous to the future prosperity of the Highlands. The inhabitants soon sunk into a state of poverty, and, as by the transference of the seat of government the administration of the laws became either inoperative, or was feebly enforced, the people gave themselves up to violence and turbulence, and revenged in person those injuries which the laws could no longer redress. Released from the statutory control of monarchical government, the Highlanders soon saw the necessity of substituting some other system in its place, to protect themselves against the aggressions to which they were exposed. From this state of things originated the great power of the Chiefs, who attained their ascendancy over the different little communities into which the population of the Highlands was naturally divided, on account of their superior property, courage, or talent. The powers of the chiefs were very great. They acted as judges or arbiters in the quarrels of their clansmen and followers, and as they were backed by resolute supporters of their rights, their property and their powers, they established within their own territories a jurisdiction almost independent of the kingly authority.

From this division of the people into clans and tribes under separate chiefs, arose many of those institutions, feelings and usages which characterized the Highlanders. "The nature of the country, and the motives which induced the Celts to make it their refuge, almost necessarily prescribed the form of their institutions. Unequal to contend with the overwhelming numbers, who drove them from the plains, and, anxious to preserve their independence, and their blood uncontaminated by a mixture with strangers, they defended themselves in those strongholds which are, in every country, the sanctuaries of national liberty, and the refuge of those who resist the oppressions and the dominion of a more powerful neighbor. Thus, in the absence of their monarchs, and defended by their barrier of rocks, they did not always submit to the authority of a distant government, which could neither enforce obedience nor afford protection."

The various little societies into which the Highland population was, by the nature of the country, divided, having no desire to change their residence or to keep up a communication with one another, and having all their wants, which were few, supplied within themselves, became individually isolated. Every district became an independent state, and thus the Highland population, though possessing a community of customs and the same characteristics, was divided or broken into separate masses, and placed under different jurisdictions. A patriarchal system of government, "a sort of hereditary monarchy founded on custom, and allowed by general consent, rather than regulated by laws," was thus established over each community or clan in the persons of the chiefs.

As a consequence of the separation which was preserved by the different clans, matrimonial alliances were rarely made with strangers, and hence the members of the clan were generally related to one another by the ties of consanguinity or affinity. While this double connection tended to preserve harmony and good will among the members of the same clan, it also tended, on the other hand, to excite a bitter spirit of animosity between rival clans, whenever an affront or injury was offered by one clan to another, or by individuals of different clans.

Although the chief had great power with his clan in the different relations of landlord, leader, and judge, his authority was far from absolute, as he was obliged to consult the leading men of the clan in matters of importance - in things regarding the clan or particular families, in removing differences, punishing or redressing injuries, preventing lawsuits, supporting declining families, and declaring war against, or adjusting terms of peace with other clans.

As the system of clanship was calculated to cherish a warlike spirit, the young chiefs and heads of families were regarded or despised according to their military or peaceable disposition. If they revenged a quarrel with another clan by killing some of the enemy, or carrying off their cattle and laying their lands waste, they were highly

esteemed, and great expectations were formed of their future prowess and exploits. But if they failed in their attempts, they were not respected; and if they appeared disinclined to engage in hostile encounters, they were despised.

The military ranks of the clans were fixed and perpetual. The chief was, of course, the principal commander. The oldest cadet commanded the right wing, and the youngest the rear. Every head of a distinct family was captain of his own tribe. An ensign or standard-bearer was attached to each clan, who generally inherited his office, which had been usually conferred on an ancestor who had distinguished himself. A small salary was attached to this office.

Each clan had a stated place of rendezvous, where they met at the call of their chief. When an emergency arose for an immediate meeting from the incursions of a hostile clan, the cross or tarie, or fiery-cross, was immediately despatched through the territories of the clan. This signal consisted of two pieces of wood placed in the form of a cross. One of the ends of the horizontal piece was either burnt or burning, and a piece of linen or white cloth stained with blood was suspended from the other end. Two men, each with a cross in his hand, were despatched by the chief in different directions, who kept running with great speed, shouting the war-cry of the tribe, and naming the place of rendezvous, if different from the usual place of meeting. The cross was delivered from hand to hand, and as each fresh bearer ran at full speed, the clan assembled with great celerity. General Stewart says, that one of the latest instances of the fiery-cross being used, was in 1745 by Lord Breadalbane, when it went round Loch Tay, a distance of thirty-two miles, in three hours, to raise his people and prevent their joining the rebels, but with less effect than in 1715 when it went the same round, and when 500 men assembled in a few hours, under the command of the Laird of Glenlyon, to join the Earl of Mar.

Every clan had its own war-cry, (called in Scottish slogan), to which every clansman answered. It served as a watchword in cases of sudden alarm, in the confusion of combat, or in the darkness of the night. The clans were also distinguished by a particular badge, or by the peculiar arrangements or sets of the different colors of the tartan, which will be fully noticed when we come to treat of the history of the clans.

When a clan went upon any expedition they were much influenced by omens. If they met an armed man they believed that good was portended. If they observed a deer, fox, hare, or any other four-footed beast of game, and did not succeed in killing it, they prognosticated evil. If a woman barefooted crossed the road before them, they seized her and drew blood from her forehead.

The Cuid-Oidhche, or night's provision, was paid by many tenants to the chief; and in hunting, or going on an expedition, the tenant who lived near the hill was bound to furnish the master and his followers a night's entertainment, with brawn for his dogs. There are no sufficient data to enable us to estimate correctly the number of fighting men which the clans could bring at any time into the field; but a general idea may be formed of their strength in 1745, from the following statement of the respective forces of the clans as taken from the memorial supposed to be drawn up by the Lord President Forbes of Culloden, for the information of the government. It has to be observed, however, that besides the clans here mentioned, there were many independent gentlemen, as General Stewart observes, who had many followers, but being what were called broken names, or small tribes, are omitted.

Relation of the Clans to their Chiefs

There is nothing so remarkable in the political history of any country as the succession of the Highland chiefs, and the long and uninterrupted sway which they held over their followers. The authority which a chief exercised among his clan was truly paternal, and he might, with great justice, have been called the father of his people. We cannot account for that warm attachment and the incorruptible and unshaken fidelity which the clans uniformly displayed towards their chiefs, on any other ground, than the kind and conciliatory system which they must have adopted towards their people; for, much as the feelings of the latter might have been awakened, by the songs and traditions of the bards, to a respect for the successors of the heroes whose praises they heard celebrated, a sense of wrongs committed, or of oppression exercised, would have obliterated every feeling of attachment in the minds of the sufferers and caused them to attempt to get rid of a tyrant who had rendered himself obnoxious by his tyranny.

The division of the people into small tribes, and the establishment of patriarchal government, were attended with many important consequences affecting the character of the Highlanders. This creation of an imperium in imperio was an anomaly, but it was, nevertheless, rendered necessary from the state of society in the Highlands shortly after

the transference of the seat of government from the mountains. The authority of the king, though weak and inefficient, continued, however, to be recognized, nominally at least, except indeed when he interfered in the disputes between the clans. On such occasions his authority was utterly disregarded, "His mandates could neither stop the depredations of one clan against another nor allay their mutual hostilities. Delinquents could not, with impunity, be pursued into the bosom of a clan which protected them, nor could his judges administer the laws in opposition to their interests or their will. Sometimes he strengthened his arm by fomenting animosities among them, and by entering occasionally into the interest of one, in order to weaken another. Many instances of this species of policy occur in Scottish history, which, for a long period, was unhappily a mere record of internal violence.

The general laws being thus superseded by the internal feuds of the clans, and the authority of the sovereign being insufficient to repress these disorders, a perpetual system of warfare, aggression, depredation, and contention existed among them, which, during the continuance of clanship, banished peace from the Highlands. The little sovereignties of the clans "touched at so many points, yet were so independent of one another; they approached so nearly, in many respects, yet were, in others, so distant; there were so many opportunities of encroachment, on the one hand, and so little of a disposition to submit to it, on the other; and the quarrel of one individual of the tribe so naturally involved the rest, that there was scarcely ever a profound peace, or perfect cordiality between them. Among their chiefs the most deadly feuds frequently arose from opposing interests, or from wounded pride. These feuds were warmly espoused by the whole clan, and were often transmitted, with aggravated animosity, from generation to generation."

The disputes between opposing clans were frequently made matters of negotiation, and their differences were often adjusted by treaties. Opposing clans, as a means of strengthening themselves against the attack of their rivals, or of maintaining the balance of power, also entered coalitions with friendly neighbours. These bands of amity or manrent, as they were called, were of the nature of treaties of offensive and defensive alliance, by which the contracting parties bound themselves to assist each other; and it is remarkable that the duty of allegiance to the king was always acknowledged in these treaties,- "always excepting my duty to our lord and king, and to our kindred and friends," was a clause which was uniformly inserted in them. In the same manner, when men who were not chiefs of clans, but of subordinate tribes, thus bound themselves, their fidelity to their chiefs was always excepted. The smaller clans who were unable to defend themselves, and such clans or families who had lost their chiefs, were included in these friendly treaties. Under these treaties the smaller clans identified themselves with the greater clans; they engaged in the quarrels, followed the fortunes, and fought under the greater chiefs; but their ranks, as General Stewart observes, were separately marshalled, and led by their own subordinate chieftains and lairds, who owned submission only when necessary, for the success of combined operations. Several instances of this union will be found in the history of the clans.

As the system of clanship, by ignoring the authority of the sovereign and of the laws, prevented the clans from ever coming to any general terms of accommodation for settling their differences, their feuds were interminable, and the Highlands were, therefore, for ages, the theatre of a constant petty warfare destructive of the social virtues. "The spirit of opposition and rivalry between the clans perpetuated a system of hostility, encouraged the cultivation of the military at the expense of the social virtues, and perverted their ideas of both law and morality. Revenge was accounted a duty, the destruction of a neighbor a meritorious exploit, and rapine an honorable occupation. Their love of distinction, and their conscious reliance on their courage, when under the direction of these perverted notions, only tended to make their feuds more implacable, their condition more agitated, and their depredations more rapacious and desolating. Superstition added its influence in exasperating animosities, by teaching the clansmen that, to revenge the death of a relation or friend, was a sacrifice agreeable to their shades; thus engaging on the side of the most implacable hatred, and the darkest vengeance, the most amiable and domestic of all our feelings - reverence for the memory of the dead, and affection for the virtues of the living."

As the causes out of which feuds originated were innumerable, so many of them were trivial and unimportant, but as submission to the most trifling insult was considered disgraceful, and might, if overlooked, lead to fresh aggression, the clan was immediately summoned, and the cry for revenge met with a ready response in every breast. The most glaring insult that could be offered to a clan, was to speak disrespectfully of its chief, an offence which was considered as a personal affront by all his followers, and was resented accordingly.

It often happened that the insulted clan was unable to take the field to repel aggression or to vindicate its honor; but the injury was never forgotten, and the memory of it was treasured up till a fitting opportunity for taking revenge

should arrive. The want of strength was sometimes supplied by cunning, and the blackest and deadliest intentions of hatred and revenge were sought to be perpetrated under the mask of conciliation and friendship. This was the natural result of the inefficiency of the laws which could afford no redress for wrongs, and which, therefore, left every individual to vindicate his rights with his own hand. The feeling of revenge, when directed against rival tribes, was cherished and honored, and to such an extent was it carried, that there are well authenticated instances where one of the adverse parties has been exterminated in the bloody and ferocious conflicts which the feuds occasioned.

As the wealth of the Highlanders consisted chiefly in flocks and herds, "the usual mode of commencing attacks, or of making reprisals, was by an incursion to carry off the cattle of the hostile clan. A predatory expedition was the general declaration of enmity, and a command given by the chief to clear the pastures of the enemy, constituted the usual letters of marque. These Creachs, as such depredations were termed, were carried on with systematic order, and were considered as perfectly justifiable. If lives were lost in these forays, revenge full and ample was taken, but in general personal hostilities were avoided in these incursions either against the Lowlanders or rival tribes. These predatory expeditions were more frequently directed against the Lowlanders, whom the Highlanders considered as aliens, and whose cattle they, therefore, considered as fair spoil at all times. The forays were generally executed with great secrecy, and the cattle were often lifted and secured for a considerable time before they were missed. To trace the cattle which had been thus carried off, the owners endeavored to discover their foot-marks in the grass, or by the yielding of the heath over which they had passed; and so acute had the habit rendered their sight, that they frequently succeeded, in this manner, in discovering their property. The man on whose property the tract of the cattle was lost was held liable if he did not succeed in following out the trace or discovering the cattle; and if he did not make restitution, or offer to compensate the loss, an immediate quarrel was the consequence. A reward, called Tasgal money, was sometimes offered for the recovery of stolen cattle; but as this was considered in the light of a bribe, it was generally discouraged. The Camerons and some of the other clans, it is said, bound themselves by oath never to accept such a reward, and put to death all who should receive it.

Cearnachs

Besides those who took part in the Creachs there was another and a peculiar class called Cearnachs, a term of similar import with the Catherans of the Lowlands, the Kernes of the English, and the Catervœ of the Romans. The Cearnachs were originally a select body of men employed in difficult and dangerous enterprises where more than ordinary honor was to be acquired; but in process of time, they were employed in the degrading and dishonorable task of levying contributions on their Lowland neighbours, or in forcing them to pay tribute or black mail for protection. Young men of the second order of the gentry who were desirous of entering the military profession, frequently joined in these exploits, as they were considered well fitted for accustoming those who engaged in them to the fatigues and exercises incident to a military life. The celebrated Robert Macgregor Campbell, or Rob Roy, was the most noted of these freebooters.

The cearnachs were principally the borderers living close to and within the Grampian range, but cearnachs from the more northerly parts of the Highlands also paid frequent visits to the Lowlands, and carried off large quantities of booty. The border cearnachs judging such irruptions as an invasion of their rights, frequently attacked the northern cearnachs on their return homewards; and if they succeeded in capturing the spoil, they either appropriated it to their own use or restored it to the owners.

It might be supposed that the system of spoliation we have described, would have led these freebooters occasionally to steal from one another. Such, however, was not the case; for they observed the strictest honesty in this respect. No precautions were taken - because unnecessary - to protect property; and the usual security of locks, bolts, and bars, were never used, nor even thought of. Instances of theft from dwelling-houses were very rare; and, with the exception of one case which happened so late as the year 1770, highway robbery was totally unknown. Yet, notwithstanding the laudable regard thus shown by the freebooters to the property of their own society, they attached no ideas of moral turpitude to the acts of spoliation we have alluded to. Donald Cameron, or Donald Bane Leane, an active leader of a party of banditti who had associated together after the troubles of 1745, tried at Perth for cattle-stealing, and executed at Kinloch Rannoch, in 1752, expressed surprise and indignation at his hard fate, as he considered it, as he had never committed murder nor robbery, or taken anything but cattle off the grass of those with whom he had quarrelled. The practice of "lifting of cattle" seems to have been viewed as a very venial offence, even by persons holding very different views of morality from the actors, in proof of which, General Stewart refers to a letter of Field-Marshal Wade to Mr. Forbes of Culloden, the Lord Advocate, dated October 1729, describing an

entertainment given him on a visit to a party of cearnachs. "The Knight and I," says the Marshal, "travelled in my carriage with great ease and pleasure to the feast of oxen which the highwaymen had prepared for us, opposite Lochgarry, where we found four oxen roasting at the same time, in great order and solemnity. We dined in a tent pitched for that purpose. The beef was excellent; and we had plenty of bumpers, not forgetting your Lordship's and Culloden's health; and, after three hours' stay, took leave of our benefactors, the highwaymen, and arrived at the hut at Dalnachardoch, before it was dark.

Loyalty of the Clans

The reciprocal ties which connected the chief and his clan were almost indissoluble. In return for the kindness and paternal care bestowed by the former on the latter, they yielded a ready submission to his authority, and evinced a rare fidelity to his person, which no adversity could shake. Innumerable instances of this devoted attachment might be given, but two will suffice. In the battle of Inverkeithing, between the royalists and the troops of Oliver Cromwell, 500 of the followers of the Laird of Maclean were left dead on the field. Sir Hector Maclean being hard pressed by the enemy in the heat of the action, was successively covered from their attacks by seven brothers, all of whom sacrificed their lives in his defence; and as one fell another came up in succession to cover him, crying, "Another for Hector." This phrase, says General Stewart, has continued ever since a proverb or watchword, when a man encounters any sudden danger that requires instant succor. The other instance is that of a servant of the late James Menzies of Cudares, who had been engaged in the rebellion of 1715. Mr. Menzies was taken at Preston in Lancashire, was carried to London, where he was tried and condemned, but afterwards reprieved. This act prevented him from turning out in 1745: but to show his good wishes towards Prince Charles, he sent him a handsome charger as a present, when advancing through England. The servant who led and delivered the horse was taken prisoner and carried to Carlisle, where he was tried and condemned. Every attempt was made, by threats of immediate execution, in case of refusal, and promises of pardon, on giving information, to extort a discovery from him of the person who sent the horse in vain. He knew, he said, what would be the consequence of a disclosure, and that his own life was nothing in comparison with that which it would endanger. Being hard pressed at the place of execution to inform on his master, he asked those about him if they were really serious in supposing that he was such a villain as to betray his master. He said, that if he did what they desired, and forgot his master and his trust, he needed not return to his country, for Glenlyon would be no home or country for him, as he would be despised and hunted out of the glen. This trusty servant's name was John Macnaughton, a native of Glenlyon in Perthshire.

The obedience and attachment of the Highlanders to their chiefs, and the readiness they displayed, on all occasions, to adopt, when called upon, the quarrels of their superiors, did not, however, make them forget their own independence. When a chief was unfit for his situation, or had degraded his name and family, the clan proceeded to depose him, and set up the next in succession, if deserving, to whom they transferred their allegiance, as happened to two chiefs of the families of Macdonald of Clanronald and Macdonell of Keppoch. The head of the family of Stewart of Garth, who, on account of his ferocious disposition, was nick-named the "Fierce Wolf", was, about the year 1520, not only deposed, but confined for life, in a cell in the castle of Garth, which was, therefore, long regarded by the people with a kind of superstitious terror. The clans even sometimes interfered with the choice of the chiefs in changing their places of abode, or in selecting a site for a new residence. The Earl of Seaforth was prevented by his clan (the M'Kenzies) from demolishing Brahan castle, the principal seat of the family. In the same way the laird of Glenorchy, ancestor of the Marquis of Breadalbane, having some time previous to the year 1570, laid the foundation of a castle which he intended to build on a hill on the side of Lochtay, was compelled, or induced, by his people, to change his plan and build the castle of Balloch or Taymouth.

From what has been stated, it will be perceived that the influence of a chief with his clan depended much on his personal qualities, of which kindness and a condescension, which admitted of an easy familiarity, were necessary traits. Captain Burt, the author of 'Letters from the North', thus alludes to the familiarity which existed between a chief and his clan, and the affability and courtesy with which they were accustomed to be treated: "And as the meanest among them pretended to be his relations by consanguinity, they insisted on the privilege of taking him by the hand whenever they met him. Concerning this last, I once saw a number of very discontented countenances when a certain lord, one of the chiefs, endeavored to evade this ceremony. It was in the presence of an English gentleman, of high station, from whom he would willingly have concealed the knowledge of such seeming familiarity with slaves of wretched appearance; and thinking it, I suppose, a kind of contradiction to what he had often boasted at other times, viz., his despotic power in his clan."

From the feeling of self-respect which the urbanity and condescension of the chiefs naturally created in the minds of the people, arose that honorable principle of fidelity to superiors and to their trust, which we have already noticed, "and which," says General Stewart, "was so generally and so forcibly imbibed, that the man who betrayed his trust was considered unworthy of the name which he bore, or of the kindred to which he belonged."

From this principle flowed a marked detestation of treachery, a vice of very rare occurrence among the Highlanders; and so tenacious were they on that point, that the slightest suspicion of infidelity on the part of an individual estranged him from the society of his clan, who shunned him as a person with whom it was dangerous any longer to associate. The case of John Du Cameron, better known, from his large size, by the name of Sergeant Mor, affords an example of this.⁶ This man had been a sergeant in the French service, and returned to Scotland in the year 1745, when he engaged in the rebellion. Having no fixed abode, and dreading the consequences of having served in the French army, and of being afterwards engaged in the rebellion, he formed a party of freebooters, and took up his residence among the mountains on the borders of the counties of Perth, Inverness and Argyle, where he carried on a system of spoliation by carrying off the cattle of those he called his enemies; if they did not purchase his forbearance by the payment of Black mail. Cameron had long been in the habit of sleeping in a barn on the farm of Dunan in Rannoch; having been betrayed by some person, he was apprehended one night when asleep in the barn, in the year 1753, by a party of Lieutenant (after Sir Hector) Munro's detachment. He was carried to Perth, and there tried before the court of judiciary for the murder alluded to in the note, and various acts of theft and cattle-stealing. Being found guilty, he was executed at Perth in 1753. It was generally believed in the country that Cameron had been betrayed by the man in whose barn he had taken shelter, and the circumstance of his renting a farm from government, on the forfeited estate of Strowan, on advantageous terms, strengthened the suspicion; but beyond this there was nothing to confirm the imputation. Yet this man was ever after heartily despised, and having by various misfortunes lost all his property, which obliged him to leave the country in great poverty, the people firmly believed that his misfortunes were a just judgement upon him for violating the trust reposed in him by an unsuspecting and unfortunate person.

Such were some of the leading characteristics of this remarkable race of people, who preserved many of their national peculiarities till a comparatively recent period. These, whoever, are now fast disappearing before the march of modern improvement and civilization; and we are sorry to add that the vices which seem almost inseparable from this new state of society have found their way into some parts of the Highlands, and supplanted, to a certain extent, many of those shining virtues which were once the glory of the Gael.

Septs of the Scottish Clans

Clan Septs and Dependents comprise those who were descended from the Chief through the female line and consequently bore a different surname; and those who sought and obtained the protection of the Clan and became dependents. Anyone who has an ancestor bearing a Sept name, or the Clan name itself, has the privilege of wearing or displaying the Crest Badge and the tartan of the clan.

Families That Became Clans

The Lowlands were basically of Norman and Saxon descent and did not even understand (except for a few) the clan system, nor did they want to. Many had loyalty to England and the borders were very unstable with border wars from all sides. England to the south, Scots to the north and the Marshes in the middle, all enemies of each other. The lowland families, basically saxons, pushed out of England by the Normans, some of these Normans families liked it there and wanted to settle there also. They were pushed further north, into the border areas. They had no affinity with the clans. They were separate people and separate religious and political leanings. The Highlanders were considered the barbarians of the North by the Lowlands and the Highlands had no respect for the Lowlands or their property. In other words, enemies!

Not until Sir Walter Scott and Queen Victoria ushered in the Romantic period, did the Highlands become popular with the Lowlanders. Queen Victoria fell in love with the tartan and "all things Scottish" whether they liked it or not, and demanded that the people wear tartan, if they wished to attend her parties and dinners at Balmoral Castle and everywhere else she went. Lowlanders by the throng went to their weavers and had tartans made, this was the first tartan frenzy, now there is another one caused by "off shore Scots, everywhere, wanting to get back to their roots and find their heritage. Then came "Braveheart the Movie" and another tartan frenzy. The Lowlanders,

basically had no desire to look, act, dress or be a 'part of' anything the Highlanders were or did, until that period. Then they wanted (some families) to be Clans, have Tartans etc.

Clan: Cameron

Highland Camerons have long been associated with Lochaber and are said to have derived their surname from the "Cam-shron" or "wry-nose" of an early chief who was claimed to be the younger son of the King of Denmark. The first recorded chief was Donald Dubh in 1411 and from him the clan take the chiefly patronymic "MacDhomnuill Duibh", son of Black Donald. The Cameron clan consisted of three main branches: the MacMartins of Letterfinlay, the MacGillonies of Strone and the MacSorleys of Glen Nevis. The main branch appears to have been the MacMartins and through intermarriage with the MacGillonies, the Camerons of Lochiel gained their lands in Lochaber and latterly the chiefship which they still hold to this day. The present chief being Colonel Sir Donald Cameron of Lochiel. During the early days of the clan system the Camerons were followers of the Lords of the Isles and fought at the Battle of Harlaw in 1411. From the early 17th century the clan were loyal supporters of the Royalist cause for which in 1746, as a result of their continued support for Prince Charles Edward Stewart, their lands were forfeited. Their famous chief of that time, the Gentle Lochiel died a hero in exile after having both his ankles shattered by grape shot at Culloden. The lands were subsequently restored and in 1793 a cadet of the Lochiel branch Cameron of Erracht, raised the 79th Cameron Highlanders, famed for their bravery in battle.

Scottish Dress and Tartans

The more usual garment associated with the patterned woollen cloth (known as tartan) is the kilt. In its simple form, this was widely worn by Highland Scots in centuries past. It is worth noting that the kilt was not worn by the Lowland Scots, who formed the majority of the population of the country.

The highland dress which we know today, was much adapted and modernized during Victorian times. This was undertaken to fit a taste for all things Scottish promoted by Queen Victoria and her husband, Prince Albert.

Thus, while the basic garment is traditional, the style and much of the other regalia (including jackets, sporran, kilt hose and garters, skean dhu, etc.), and certainly the range and formality of tartans which we see today were an invention of the Victorian gentry.

However, there remains an association of the tartans with the clans (or family-based groupings) of Scotland. Most Scottish surnames have an associated tartan, and some have several, which may be classified as:

- Modern Colors
- Ancient, Subdued or Hunting Colors
- Dress Colors

Note that while women can and do wear tartan, they do not, however, wear the kilt. The kilt is a male garment, and is distinguished from the female pleated skirt by the length of cloth used in its construction (7 or 8 yards), the large number of pleats and its weight. The length of the kilt is very precise, stretching only to half way down the knee. The pleated skirt is usually much longer, as well as being narrower, with a smaller number of broader pleats.

Other tartan garments are rarely worn today in Scotland, being primarily sold to the tourist market. For example, few Scots would be seen in tartan trousers or a tartan bonnet, preferring to smile at the sight of rather more of our American cousins so attired.

Scotch-Irish

This unusual term refers to those Presbyterian Scots who settled in Ulster (modern-day Northern Ireland) during the seventeenth century. From these 200,000 original settlers, up to 2 million of their descendants eventually reached North America.

The Scotch-Irish left Ulster as a result of neo-mercantilist British economic policy in the region, requirements that they pay 10% of their income to the Anglican Church, ongoing friction with their Catholic Irish neighbors, and greater economic opportunity in the New World. Although the Scotch-Irish settled throughout the colonies, they concentrated most heavily in Pennsylvania.

After reaching America the Scots-Irish migrated across Pennsylvania westward down the Susquehanna River Valley. As more and more emigrants came, land became harder to find, forcing the new generations eventually southward along the Shenandoah Valley into Virginia, North Carolina, and South Carolina. Also following this route were the German emigrants of the Palatine Migration.

An Irish History Summary

PLANTATION OF PROTESTANTS

During the reign of Henry VIII the forces which would later lead to the near total destruction of Celtic culture first appeared. Henry managed to get himself proclaimed King of Ireland in 1541 by threatening to use military force and by employing his considerable powers of persuasion, but he never really secured the English claims to the Irish throne. Then when Henry broke with the Catholic Church, he instigated the Protestant Reformation which would eventually set the deeply Catholic Irish on a collision course with the zealously Protestant English. It was during the long reign of his daughter Elizabeth that this conflict first came to a head.

When Elizabeth became Queen in 1558 England's control over Ireland was at low ebb. Just the year before, the first in a long series of rebellions against English rule had broken out in Ulster. Although not successful, this rebellion confirmed for Elizabeth that more stringent measures would have to be taken to stabilize English domination once and for all. First she imposed the Anglican faith upon the hostile Catholic populace and then she began steadily expanding the previously unsuccessful plantation system. Seeing their days numbered by forces destined to completely erode their power, the Irish rose up once more in the 1590's but after nine years of valiant battle, the English prevailed and the Irish leaders fled to the Continent.

When James I succeeded Elizabeth, he resumed the plantation of English and Scottish settlers with a vengeance, especially in the part of Ireland which had been the center of the uprising: Ulster. By 1622, more than 13,000 Protestants lived in Ulster. By 1641 their population was over 100,000. Within 30 years of the arrival of James' first settlers, only slightly more than 10 per cent of Ulster still belonged to the Catholic native Irish. In a generation the social structure of Ulster had been re-engineered in a fashion that would have painful consequences for both the newly installed, privileged Protestant majority and the disenfranchised, soon to be impoverished Catholic minority.

CROMWELL, WILLIAM OF ORANGE, AND THE PENAL LAWS

Despite the upheaval and suffering caused by the plantation system, Ireland was relatively peaceful until 1641 when the Irish could no longer bear their deprivations and oppression and rose up in arms. Unfortunately for the Irish, their few effective military leaders were never able to overcome the disunity of the many competing political factions of which the nation was still comprised. The Irish under the brilliant command of Owen Roe O'Neill were able to hold the English at bay for nearly nine years but when Oliver Cromwell landed with his zealously Protestant troops at Dublin on August 15, 1649, the fate of the Catholic Irish was sealed. By the time the English had completely subjugated the entire island in 1653, the combination of massacres, pestilence, and starvation had killed between half and two-thirds of the Irish people; untold thousands of others were shipped off into slavery in the American colonies and the West Indies. Those who could fled to the Continent.

Worse followed when the English Parliament declared that after May 1, 1654, under penalty of death, no Irish could live east of the River Shannon and only those who could prove they had not been rebels could own land west of the Shannon. All the land east of the Shannon was divided among Protestant settlers. In 1641 when The Rising began, nearly eighty percent of the land in Ireland belonged to Catholics. By the year 1665 only 20 percent remained in Catholic hands.

The dynastic struggles and domestic turmoil that dominated 17th century England still were not over, though, and these spilled over into Ireland in 1688. James II, a staunch Catholic had inherited the throne from his brother Charles II. The devoutly Protestant English Parliament, feeling their faith was under attack, decided to depose their rightful, but Catholic, king and replace him with his fervently Protestant nephew, William Prince of Orange, whose other claim to the English throne was his marriage to James II's daughter Mary. James eventually fled to Ireland where his lack of military skill and the tenacious resistance of the Protestants, particularly during the infamous Siege of Londonderry, led to his ultimate defeat at the Battle of the Boyne in 1690.

This episode had several important consequences for the future political dynamics of Ireland. First, it strengthened the long-standing perception of Protestant settlers that they were not safe from attack by their aggressively hostile Catholic neighbors, who vastly outnumbered them. Second, it created an ever-growing mythology embraced by the Protestants that not only had they saved Ireland from the Catholics for the British king, but that they had saved the Protestant kingdom itself. Of far greater significance than these psychological effects, however, was the Parliamentary effort to pacify the Catholic Irish via a series of Penal Laws which subjected the Irish to new levels of persecution. Most of these Penal Laws remained in effect until 1793, but some continued until 1829 when the Catholic Emancipation Act became law.

The gist of these new regulations was to punish Catholics for continuing to practice their religion and to bar them from any position of power. In conjunction with other acts regulating trade and commerce, these laws discouraged the development of any basis for economic well-being within the Irish population. This did force many descendants of the Anglo-Irish nobility to convert to Protestantism, but it also created a permanent bond between Catholicism and political dissent. Rather than destroy Celtic Irish culture as was intended, these laws simply drove the Irish underground to keep alive the hope that someday they might throw off the heavy hand of their English oppressors.

REVOLUTION OF 1798

In the late 18th century England did begin to relax its stringent regulation of Irish affairs. This was not motivated by a change of heart regarding the Irish but rather by more practical considerations, particularly the real and imagined threats posed by the American Revolution and the French Revolution. Feeling emboldened by the transfer of British troops out of Ireland to fight in America and then the stunning success of the Americans and encouraged by the support of the French, a new movement, The Society of United Irishmen, swept across the land shortly after its founding in 1791. Its goal was to establish an Irish republic modeled on France.

Under the leadership of Theobald Wolfe Tone, a charismatic Protestant educated at Trinity College, the United Irishmen at first appeared to form an alliance between the dispossessed Catholics and the Presbyterians of Ulster who also suffered discrimination at the hands of the Anglican elites. Sectarian differences undermined the movement, though. Secret societies dedicated to protecting their members from the both real and imagined threats of their foes sprang up along the old lines of cultural and religious antagonisms. The Protestants founded the Orange Order in 1795; to oppose them, the Catholic Defenders emerged. When a poorly planned armed rebellion finally broke out in 1798 it was soundly defeated within six months, leaving in its wake 30,000 dead Irish and a lingering legacy of hate. Wolfe Tone was captured and died shortly afterward in prison, probably by his own hand. Wolfe Tone became the first of many martyrs to die in the cause of an independent republic and the founder of a revolutionary tradition that continues until this day.

Plantations of Henry VIII to the creation of an Irish Republic

The English have been in Ireland, both as peaceful settlers and conquerors, since the 12th century. It was not until Henry VIII (king 1509-1547) that English interference took its toll on the Irish people. In order to subdue and rule Ireland, Henry sent Protestants to "plant" or colonize Ireland and wrest control of her from the Gaelic and Catholic native population. Additionally, non-Conforming Protestants often went to Ireland where they could worship as they chose with minimal interference from the Anglican church. Subsequent kings and queens, notably Elizabeth I, increased the efforts to install plantations across the island, claiming land for England and forcing the Irish to rent their own land back from their conquerors. This effort to "re-colonize" an already thriving civilization was largely successful, particularly in the area around Dublin and in the province of Ulster, and this began the period in Irish history known as the "Protestant Ascendancy". All action on the part of the Irish to resist the incursions were soundly defeated by English forces.

With England's Glorious Revolution of 1688, William of Orange and his wife Mary ascended the British throne, bloodlessly as history writes it. But James II, an overt Catholic, decided to make a last-ditch attempt to regain his throne. The decisive battle was that of the Boyne, a river near Dublin, on July 1, 1690. But another battle raged in Derry (renamed Londonderry in the 17th century when it was heavily planted with Englishmen and the charter given over to the City of London). Approximately 30,000 Protestants loyal to King William walled up in the city while James II's forces laid siege for 105 days. Eventually William's forces arrived and on July 28th, 1690, James' army retreated. With the end of the siege the cause of Ireland's native population had lost its main champion in England, and the Protestant Ascendancy had secured its position in Ireland.

In the early years of the 18th century the ruling Protestants in Ireland passed a series of "Penal Laws" designed to strip the "backwards" Catholic population of remaining land, positions of influence and civil rights. Catholics could no longer practice law, run for elected office, purchase land, or own property (such as horses) valued at more than 5 pounds. By 1778 Irish Catholics would own a meager 5% of Irish land. Furthermore, the Catholic educational system was outlawed and priests who did not conform to the laws could be branded on the face or castrated. As a result, much of Catholic church services and education was forced underground, to operate only under extreme secrecy.

Not all Protestants wished to persecute the Catholics. Some, feeding off of the ideals espoused in the American and French Revolutions, and taking advantage of England's weakness during the American Revolution, saw the reasons for and opportunity for independence from Britain. They also believed in certain inherent rights for all people. Some, such as Henry Grattan, believed the penal laws were too harsh, and tried to force Britain into giving the Irish parliament political independence, although he did not favor severing all ties to England. Others wanted more. Wolfe Tone founded the Society of United Irishmen and with the assistance of the French, tried to launch a full-scale rebellion against British rule in 1798. In the short run, Grattan succeeded where Tone failed, but all was a moot point by 1801 when the British enacted the Act of Union, bringing the business of Ireland's government firmly under English control.

Protestants in the ruling and merchant classes tended to be Anglican, belonging to the Church of Ireland. But not all Protestants were wealthy. Many were farmers like the Catholics and a good number of these belonged to the Presbyterian church, as their ancestors had frequently emigrated from Scotland. Although these Protestant farmers did not feel the impact of the Penal Laws like the Catholics, they too suffered from economic and political frustrations. Like Catholics, many had to sell the best and largest share of their crops to the landlords to pay their rent. The poorer farmers, Catholic and Protestant alike, were forced onto smaller and smaller plots of land which were barely sufficient for subsistence farming while the wealthier ones forced tenants off the land in order to raise cattle. Because of their position, however, many of these small Protestant farmers were the biggest advocates of the Penal Laws because the restrictions on Catholics freed up land for the Protestants. Even though the Presbyterian farmers also felt the brunt of the high rents and restrictive laws, it was more convenient to follow the loyalties of faith rather than similarity of circumstance, and therefore Catholics became their main enemies.

Occasionally as a result of the pressure for land and rents, secret agrarian societies, Catholic and Protestant, developed in the countryside. Members of these groups directed violence at both property and individuals. Some,

such as the Whiteboys and Ribbonmen attacked the landlords, while others fought amongst themselves. The Peep O'Day Boys, a Protestant group, formed to intimidate Catholics who they perceived were a threat to their land. The Catholics retaliated with a group called the Defenders, and the groups waged a small-scale war in the countryside. In 1795 these groups clashed at a town "diamond" in Armagh, and afterwards the victorious Peep O'Day Boys formed the Orange Order, named for their hero William of Orange. Although at first an agrarian organization, the Orange Order soon attracted Protestants of all classes and serves even today as the foremost authority within the Protestant Loyalist communities.

The 19th century saw the repeal of some of the harshest penal laws as many Protestants found them impossible to enforce. A few Catholics, thanks to covert assistance from Protestant allies, had also managed to retain their middle-class status during the height of the Penal Laws. The family of Daniel O'Connell was one such family, and Daniel was able to receive a degree in Law. In 1803, in the wake of Robert Emmet's unsuccessful attempt to resurrect the United Irishmen and lead a new rebellion, O'Connell condemned the use of violence. He wanted to push for rights for his people and ultimately called for Catholic emancipation. He gathered the support of thousands of Catholics in Ireland for his Catholic Association, demanding among other things, repeal of the Union, an end to the enforced tithes to the Church of Ireland, and respect for all Irish people regardless of religious persuasion. Even when the British outlawed the Catholic Association, O'Connell's support continued to grow.

At about this time, changes in property qualifications enabled some Catholics to vote. Entrenched Protestant landlords were defeated in elections by those supported by the Catholic Association, and with pressure growing, Britain passed the Catholic Relief Act of 1829, which among other things, allowed Catholics to hold political office and overturned the remaining Penal Laws. O'Connell was duly elected as the first Catholic MP since the Penal Laws.

But with Emancipation won, even Protestants who had sided with suffering Catholics in the past now felt threatened by the new power block, and it was at this time that Protestants of all classes began to shift away from dreams of Irish independence such as Grattan and Tone had espoused and instead began to cling to the Union with Britain as the best way to retain their prestige and power. These men became bitter enemies to O'Connell and his growing entourage of Irish Catholic MP's that pushed for repeal of the Union.

During the early days in Parliament, O'Connell found allies in the Young Ireland movement, which was made up of young intellectuals who published the Nation, a newspaper dedicated to the cause of Irish nationalism. Young Irishmen such as Charles Gavan Duffy, John Mitchel, John Dillon and Thomas Davis wanted to see Ireland free herself from political and economic subservience, but they also began to promote cultural nationalism and pride in "Irishness."

With his snowballing success, in 1843 O'Connell began to call "monster meetings", with hundreds of thousands attending all across the country and calling for Repeal of the Union. Britain, worried about O'Connell's influence over such numbers of people, threatened the use of force against the meetings, and eventually, in October 1843, before a huge meeting to occur at Clontarf, O'Connell was unwilling to call Britain's bluff, and the meeting was cancelled. From then on, O'Connell, unwilling to commit his followers to violent means of protest, and finding that many of his supporters were suffering from the potato blights beginning in 1845, saw his support ebb from him.

Meanwhile, the Young Irishmen did not have the same distaste for violence. They began to quarrel with O'Connell over tactics, and Duffy, William Smith O'Brien and Thomas Meagher abandoned the Catholic Association in 1847. They formed the Irish Confederation but by 1848 experienced their own split when John Mitchel joined and advocated taking on the landlords as well as Britain, a cause O'Brien, himself a landlord, could not espouse. That year the remnants of the Young Ireland movement attempted to capitalize on the rebellions occurring across Europe by staging their own, but before they could accomplish much, most of them found themselves imprisoned or "transported" to a penal colony as penalties for treason against Britain.

Part of the reason both the Young Irishmen and O'Connell lost support was due to a situation well beyond their control. Beginning in 1845, the Great Hunger, or as some refer to it, the Irish Potato Famine, decimated the Irish population, affecting people of all religions but especially the poor Catholic tenant farmers who were most likely to support Irish nationalism in one form or another. The farmers had to sell the majority of their crops to their landlords or face eviction. In order to survive and feed their families, these farmers grew potatoes, a crop which required the least amount of land for the greatest yield, on a small plot on their land. There had been many blights in the past which had affected the potatoes, causing the plants to die and tubers to rot, but the one which hit in 1845

was the first to affect the entire island on such a scale. People who depended on their potatoes to survive suddenly had no food, and if they ate the other crops they faced evictions and a life of homelessness, an even worse fate. Many of the poorest simply died, and those with relatives elsewhere or any form of assistance bought the cheapest passages possible to America and crammed into what became known as "coffin ships" to escape certain death in Ireland.

The potato blight destroyed the food crops for several years. 1847 was the worst year, for even though the blight was weaker, few tubers remained from previous years to plant, and starvation increased. Many were found dead with grass stains on their mouths or seaweed in their stomachs as they had attempted to stave off death. What made their deaths the more tragic was that there was no true famine, as there was plenty of grain, beef, butter and milk, but it was all destined for English mouths.

The Hunger had a profound effect on Irish politics. First of all, it created an entire generation of Irish living abroad who had reason to hate the English. Second, rebels who remained—those who were able to rise from the ashes of the Young Ireland movement in particular—had a new determination to change the situation for Ireland and her people. In 1858 members from the Young Ireland movement regrouped. In America, James Stephens and John O'Mahony, with Jeremiah O'Donovan Rossa, formed the Fenian Brotherhood, the first Irish organization to clearly state its objectives as the creation of a democratic Irish Republic. The Irish branch of the Fenians became known as the Irish Republican Brotherhood. Together, the Fenians recruited men such as John Mitchel and plotted to raise an armed force in rebellion against England, drawing on the Irish in United States as sources for money and weaponry, under control of American Col. Thomas Kelly, in 1867 the Fenians made a bold stab at another Irish rebellion, but disorganization and poor planning got the best of them. Although the leaders again were imprisoned or forced underground, the movement did not disappear, but instead operated in secret for several decades to come.

A new movement, one calling for Home Rule for Ireland, was created by Isaac Butt in 1870. By 1877 the Home Rule MP's elected Charles Stewart Parnell as their representative. Parnell wished to combine agrarian and political concerns together within the Home Rule Movement, and by 1879 led the National Land League as well. His strategy was to challenge the British government head-on, and by the 1880s the Home Rule MP's held the balance of power in Parliament. As a result, the first Home Rule bill was introduced in 1886, but it and the next Home Rule bill did not succeed for many reasons. Parnell was discredited by both a plot to accuse him of complicity in the Phoenix Park murders and by his own tragic love affair. And the Ulster Unionists began to put pressure of their own on Parliament.

Many people did not think that Home Rule went far enough. The Irish Republican Brotherhood had made a dramatic resurgence around the turn of the century. Its members infiltrated several organizations, including [Sinn Fein](#), formed in 1905 by Arthur Griffith, the Gaelic League, formed in 1893 to promote the Irish language and culture, and the Gaelic Athletic Association. Socialist agitation added to the mix. The IRB believed that England would never release Ireland unless forced to do so through the use of violence. The Irish Volunteers, a militia created by the Irish Republican Brotherhood and soon numbering 180,000, had thrown its support behind John Redmond, the new leader of the Home Rule Party. The potential for violence encouraged the British to introduce a third Home Rule bill in 1912, and it had passed but suspended when England was pulled into World War I. Promises were made that if Ireland helped England defeat Germany, Home Rule would be a certainty.

The IRB leadership had other ideas. Counting on the support of the Volunteers as well as the Socialist James Connolly's citizen army, IRB leaders planned a rebellion to occur in Dublin on Easter, 1916, which was to spark off a full-scale, country-wide, revolt. Several men, including Patrick Pearse of the Gaelic League and the labor agitator and socialist [James Connolly](#), planned with the help of German weapons to simultaneously rebel at several key points across the island. Sir Roger Casement was to secure Germany's assistance, including ammunition, weapons and manpower.

Some, such as Eoin MacNeill, the leader of the Volunteers, believed a rebellion would lead to the slaughter of the Irish, and when word reached them of the impending rising, they tried to stop it at the last minute. Word was already circulating to call off the rising when the leaders took over the General Post Office in Dublin on Easter Monday. From the G.P.O. Pearse read the newly-written Proclamation of the Irish Republic, and from there 1500 rebels held off the British forces for six days before nearly all the leaders were captured, imprisoned and executed.

The British thought that by executing the leaders of the rebellion they would quell any further notions of Irish

independence. But the harsh action had the opposite result. In the months that followed, the Irish Volunteers continued to train, and the leaders used Sinn Fein as a platform to get members elected to Parliament, which they then refused to enter. In 1919, with WWI over, frustration over the lack of Home Rule (due to the British government's continuing efforts to cater to the Ulster unionists), led the Irish Sinn Feiners to form their own parliament, known as Dail Eireann. And from there it was an easy next step to engage the Irish Volunteers in the Irish War of Independence.

For the next two years the Irish forces, now known as the Irish Republican Army, fought the British armies, including the brutal Black & Tans (decommissioned troops from WWI) in Ireland. England's resources had been taxed by the war with Germany, and that, coupled with the unorthodox guerrilla techniques employed by the Irish, turned the effort in Ireland's favor. The war cost many Irish lives, however, and eventually people wearied of the fighting. Consequently, when Britain offered to meet the Irish in treaty talks in December 1921, the leaders were ready to negotiate. Michael Collins, the IRA leader, agreed to British terms for peace, which among other things created a twenty-six county Irish Free State with dominion status.

Many, such as Eamon DeValera (the only 1916 leader to avoid execution, and by this time president of the Dail), opposed the Treaty, viewing it as a sell-out since the six counties left out of the Treaty, 2/3 of the ancient province of Ulster, had been retained by the British to appease the Unionist Protestants living there. In fact, Northern Ireland, as this newly-partitioned area became known, was the largest area which would maintain a loyal Protestant majority. In essence, the British planned to keep at least part of the island, and political sentiment, under British control indefinitely.

As a result of the disagreement over the Treaty, DeValera resigned his position. And quickly the Irish Civil War began. This war pitted former allies against one another as the terms of the Treaty were contested by force, and the war resulted in more Irish deaths than had the war with Britain. It only came to an end in 1923 when the pro-Treaty side, now the Free State Army (which had lost its leader, Michael Collins, to an assassin's bullet early in the conflict) finally wore down its opposition, known as the Irregulars (but still referred to as the IRA by many). The IRA was outlawed by the Free State and its members outlawed. Even as an illegal organization, the IRA and Sinn Fein, the political party which also repudiated the Treaty, continued to fight the Irish government up through the 1950s, with its members regularly imprisoned.

In 1926, Eamon DeValera, repudiated the more radical elements of Sinn Fein and found a way to circumvent a distasteful oath of allegiance to Britain. As the leader of the new party, Fianna Fail, he was elected Prime Minister, or Taoiseach, of the Free State in 1932 and in 1937 put forth a new [Irish Constitution](#) which declared Ireland to be a Republic, independent of Britain. Also included in this new Constitution were provisions making Gaelic the first official language of the Republic and a territorial claim to the entire 32 counties of Ireland.

World War II presented another challenge for Ireland. Although there were some who believed England's enemies should be Ireland's allies, and therefore Ireland should side with Germany, many more were unsympathetic to the Nazi cause. Ultimately the Irish Government retained a neutral stance during the war, but in reality allowed both Britain and the US to call upon Irish ports and airstrips when necessary.

The next serious crisis for Ireland would wait until two decades later, and Dublin fell into the shadows as the focus of events shifted north-to the partitioned province of Northern Ireland.

The Scots/Irish Immigration of the 1700s

Introduction

A few terms for your understanding:

S/I = Scots-Irish, purely a U.S. term used to distinguish the Presbyterian/Protestant Irish, mostly from Northern Ireland, who emigrated to the U.S. in the 1700's as separate and distinct from earlier and later Catholic emigrants.

Papists = Roman Catholics. You should understand that much of what happened in Scotland which resulted in the emigration to Ireland was the result of the English King realizing that the Pope held a "higher" position than that of the King of England. With that thought came the outlawing of the Catholic Church in the whole of the British Isles.

Ulstermen or Ulster-Scots = Another name for the Scots-Irish, since Ulster was the part of Northern Ireland in which the Scots were settled by the British. And Ulster Scots is the name by which the Scots-Irish are known in the United Kingdom.

Orangemen = This name for the Scots-Irish comes from William III, Prince of Orange, and is kept because his victory over despotic power laid the foundation for the evolution of Constitutional Democracy in the British Isles.

The Scots

The People

In the early 1600's, the border between Scotland and England was in terrible trouble. It was impossible to live peacefully and normally. In order to survive, the border people became "Border Reeves" (Robbers) and turned their hands to cattle, stealing, kidnapping, protectionism and fraud. Because of their way of life, they made excellent frontiersmen, guerrilla fighters and scouts. [However, the English had no use for people with such professions on their borders.] The most famous of these border clans were the Armstrongs, the Bells, the Grahams, and the Johnstons. The most notorious of the clans were the Pringles.

When James I of England (who was the Scottish King James VI and son of Mary, Queen of Scots) came to the throne in 1603, the border was finally "pacified". Many people were killed and others sent to low countries. Whole families were sent to Ireland with the hopes that they would settle down to farming and be peaceful. However, their previous way of life had become so ingrained, they became the hard core of the Scots/Irish settlers. They were the best frontier fighters in Britain, if not in Europe.

The Scottish people who found themselves in Ireland had gone through a transforming experience - that of the Scottish Reformation, which was a complete and total break with the Catholic Church. The average Scottish Emigrant had discovered that he needed neither the Priest nor the King to think for him. This was the beginning of the great radical tradition of the S/I people.

The Religion

The Calvinist Reformation taught the Scots/Irish that they were a chosen people and they hungered for the promised land which was always just beyond the horizon. The Calvinists advocated the grimmer aspects of all things focusing on death and they actively persecuted those whom they considered to be witches. The Scots/Irish, however, in Northern Ireland were mild in their treatment of witches.

John Knox, was a great educator and the Scots/Irish absorbed his love of education which gave them great advantage as propagandists.

The Scots in Ireland

The Common People

Actually, the greater majority of the Scots/Irish were tenant farmers, and neither cattle thieves nor religious fanatics. They left Scotland because the land could no longer support them due to the ravages of war, and they could not pay the high rents that were being charged. So many people left Scotland that they were compared to great swarms of bees rising from the fields. They included grassmen of Lanarkshire and skilled grain growers from Wigton. Cattle were virtually the only wealth of the Scots.

The Wars

Clashes between the English and The Irish

The native Irish were defeated by the English in the Nine Year War. Chichester commented, "We spare none!" James I exiled some chiefs (one of which was McNeil), confiscated their lands, and gave it to the Scottish and English families he considered gentle and peaceful. Also he chose people who had the wealth to install tenants and to improve the land. James I even then considered the native Irish a barbarous and unsubdued people. [Another reason of the English for displacing some of the Scots, and encouraging others to move on their own, was the intention for the Scots to help in the pacification of the Irish. The English authorities of this time period seemed to like the idea of using the solution of one problem in providing the solution to a second problem.]

Lord Abercorn was given 3,000 acres in Ulster. L'Derry was given to the London City Guild, however the 20' wall surrounding the city of Derry, proved the Scots/Irish dominance. Coleraine was given to English land owners, but the Scots took it over. Tully Castle on the shores of Loch Earne in Fermanagh was one of the original Scots/Irish forts. So many Scots had migrated that the ratio of Scots to English in Ulster was 20 to 1.

Clashes between the Scots and the Irish

The native Irish rebellion in 1640 was answered by the Scottish Army who considered themselves to be God's Army. The Scots were headquartered at Carickfergus with the intent of converting the Papists in Ireland to the Presbyterian faith. The Scottish Army failed and Cromwell took over with a war lasting until 1660. In answer to the incursion of the Protestant Scots, the Irish in the 17th century, banned Presbyterian services and outlawed their ministers. Thereafter, Presbyterian services were held when and where they could (many times in the woods with guards posted to ensure safety).

Clashes between the Scots and the English

Poverty and persecution made the Scots/Irish sharply aware that they were separate and second class citizens. In the 1680's, a radical and dedicated Presbyterian sect labeled the Covenanters declared War on the English King. Two women were made martyrs in Scotland when they were tied to posts in the tide-lands and left to drown in high tide - all because they refused to reject the principles of the Catholic Church. Whole prisons were built to house the Covenanters who were arrested. At the closing of the 17th century, English landowners again began the persecution of the Presbyterians. The Presbyterians could not be married in their own church without being labeled as "fornicators". They could hold no position above postman.

The Emigration to the Colonies

The Start

The English landowners no longer had a need for the soldier farmers. There had been no harvest for 5 years due to the ravages of war and several severe winters. [This area of the Scots/Irish was hit by the same bad weather as the Palatines were in Germany] This recreated the need for emigration in the early days of the 1700's. Many paid passage by agreeing to 4 years as indentured servants in order to take advantage of the fertile and free land in the US. [In this we see many parallels between the Palatine migration and the Scots/Irish migration. Both groups were nonconformist Protestants, Both groups were hit hard by warfare and religious persecution, and Both groups were mainly farmers who had, in a final insult, been hit hard by severe weather.]

The Voyage

[Here, an example from the movie "God's Frontiersmen" describe a rather severe ocean voyage. This voyage is so severe that you may think it was extremely atypical. Not true. The records left by the Palatines have similar

references to bad ocean voyages, and even in the best of trips, which lasted 2 to 3 weeks; the ships were overloaded with people, the rations were short or just barely enough, the food was vermin ridden, and the water was stagnant and scummy.] The ship "Sully" set sail for PA on the 31st of May and at first was blown off course northward. The weather turned very cold and icebergs were sighted. By the 10th of Aug. the weather had turned very warm and their rations were down to 1 1/2# of bread per passenger per week. 2 weeks later, the ration was cut even further. In the next 12 days, they were reduced to 2 biscuits per week. Hunger and thirst reduced them to shadows. Many killed themselves by drinking salt water or their own urine. They were saved only by a providential rain. On Sept. 2, they finally saw land. Their journey had lasted 14 weeks or 3 1/2 months. [The film didn't bring this out, but the [Palatines](#) tell of the disembarkation process at their destination. First the ones who could pay full price were allowed to pay and get off the boat. Next the healthy ones were sold to their new masters for the full fee. Then unhealthy ones were sold at auction. This process often took several weeks. If one of the family died, the rest of the family members were held accountable for passage fees of the deceased.] However, like the Germans the Ulstermen thought they had found the promised land.

The Settlement

The Scots/Irish occupied the hills around the settlements in PA, and later they did the same in Maryland. They chose that which most closely resembled the areas from which they'd come. Those Irish who had indentured themselves to reach the US, set out for the frontier immediately on fulfilling their Indenture. The "frontier" was 40-50 mi. west of Philadelphia, and south in the foothills of the mountains in Western Maryland. They marked their property by cutting their initials in trees on the boundary of what they considered to be theirs, then cut circles in the bark to kill the tree. They refused to pay for the land, since God owned it. Immigrant Irish wives spun flax, milled the corn, worked in the fields and bore 10-15 children. They also educated their own children. The Irish fell trees and cleared 'round the stumps, rather than clearing the land properly, as the German immigrants had learned to do. Home made whiskey was important for trade and made a harsh life more tolerable.

The Ulstermen were known for drinking, arguing, singing and dancing but neighbors gathered to clear land, build houses, harvest crops and THEN they partied. The first Ulster settlement was in Donegal, PA - the Susquehanna being a barrier, and beyond which lay the rich Cumberland Valley. Eventually, a ferry opened the Cumberland Valley to the Scots/Irish and it became their heartland. The Scots/Irish were used unknowingly to form a cordon around the English and the Germans. [Actually the Germans were settled a little further inland than the English, to provide a buffer between the English and the Indians, and the Irish were settled a little further into the frontier than even the Germans. Another example of the English solving two problems at once.]

For every Native American killed, 50 Irish settlers were either killed or kidnapped by Native Americans and a kind of literal bankruptcy took place in the Scots/Irish which would be termed racist genocide today. The Scots/Irish moved down the Cumberland to VA and Carolina. From PA to SC, they dominated. In the Shenandoah Valley between the Blue Ridge and Appalacian Mtns, two land grants existed. During the 1740's, here lived the Lyles, the Lusks, the Trimbles, and the Houstons. [Here we see another pattern developing. The old reevers of the Scots-English border, became the frontiersmen and the mountain men. The tenant farmers of the Scots settled in many of the same areas as the Palatines because of their similar history and disposition. However, even among the farmers, the Scots tended to be more scrappy than the Germans, as the Presbyterian Scots never had a pacifist background as did the Anabaptist Palatines.]

Pioneer Life

At Peace

The bison were plentiful and provided both meat and blankets. Their homes were squared log cabins with massive fireplaces to burn whole logs. Poplar wood was used to carve both cups and plates.

At War

[The Scots/Irish did not have the same peaceful relationship with the Indians which the Germans enjoyed, so there were numerous individual clashes between the two even when they were at peace. During the French and Indian War, the Scots/Irish were among the first to suffer, and among those who suffered the most.] The Augusta Stone Church in the Shenandoah Valley became a refuge against the Native Americans. At Tickling Spring, 10 mi. from Augusta, many died at the hands of Native Americans. The Gilmers, the Hamiltons, and the McKees suffered

severely. [After the French and Indian War was won by the English in Europe and on the seas and the Colonists in North America, the Colonists and especially the Scots/Irish were full of self confidence and ready to take on anything. They started becoming active in the government of the colonies, and they were for autonomy and independence. When the English started taxing the colonies to pay for the reconstruction of the English economy and military, the colonists objected severely. Many of the tax collectors who were specified by the Stamp Act were beaten, ran out of town, tarred and feathered, and rode out of town on rails. When that was deemed a failure, and the tariff was imposed on many trade goods which were sent to the colonies, ie. tea, the colonists were fed up.] The Calvinists of New England fired the first shot in the Revolutionary War, but they soon were joined by the Scots/Irish from Pennsylvania and Maryland. The Scots/Irish had taken control of PA by means of Revolutionary Committees, [this means was also used by the Germans and the Ulstermen in Frederick County, Maryland]. In Philadelphia the framework for independence was created. John Hancock and Charles Thompson received a draft of the constitution - both being from Londonderry. Five of the signers of the final document were Scots/Irish. Two of them were: Francis Alison from Co. Donegal at New London, and Thomas McKean. The Scots/Irish of PA, MD and VA pledged themselves to the revolution.

Early settlements in the Carolinas were along the coast and up the navigable rivers but by the middle of the 18th century, the flow of immigrants from PA down the Shenandoah Valley and westward from Charleston and Carolina ports filled the back countries of the Carolinas at a remarkable rate. The region supported an agricultural life style and the influx created rapid economic growth. Traveler Charles Wood-Mason, an Anglican minister, who worked among the Scots/Irish, saw a shocking and primitive life and recognized that trouble lay ahead. When British intelligence officers moved into the Valley, stories of radical agitators reached their ears.

After five years of war, the Revolution had approached stalemate. While the Americans had won in the North, the British were largely in control in the South. The British commander, Cornwallis, prepared a master plan, intending to move up the interior, through land held by the seemingly quiet Scots/Irish heartlands. [Needless to say, the British advance was met by the scrappy frontier fighters who were descendants of the border reevers, and who were blooded in their battles with the Indians.] After the British defeat, Charles Thompson who began life as an indentured servant, was virtually in control of the US administration, it was he who designed the seal of this country. It was through his efforts that the constitution was ratified. John Smiley served in Congress but remained a radical until his death. Ulster men in Washington's army were Scots/Irish settlers from PA to SC. "Oh Shenandoah", was considered a Scots/Irish ballad.

Settling the New Nation

Conquering the Frontier

The children of the pioneers moved on to Arkansas and MO. Fresh immigrants landed at New Orleans & moved up the Mississippi and met the 3rd generation of S/I coming down the Ohio from PA. The Scots/Irish were so reproductive that they dominated the South where their leisure oriented lifestyle worked but they were uncomfortable with too many neighbors. Their move to a less settled area caused their influx into TX. Davy Crockett was the son of an immigrant from Londonderry. The Scots/Irish, were clannish, aggressive, violent and devoted to their livestock, and they influenced the South more than any other group. [A lot of the modern Country & Western music out of Nashville resembles so much the Irish ballads that the styles are almost indistinguishable. The Clog Step of the Nashville square dances is no less than an Irish jig.] The restless Scots/Irish moved on to the Midwest; Indiana, Illinois and Nebraska. The wealth of the beaverskins brought the more adventurous to the Rockies - Kit Carson was the grandson of an Ulsterman, Bill Craig desperado, was wanted for murder. John Colter discovered Yellowstone and Jim Bridger convinced skeptical journalists of the truth of Coulter's claim.

Developing the Government

It was in Nashville that the foundation of Scots/Irish political power was laid. In 1829, Andrew Jackson, an Ulsterman, was the first "people's President". Jacksonian democracy was to be the foundation of American politics with one man, one vote, and was rooted in Scots/Irish Presbyterianism. Jackson knew politics would become a cross between a spectator sport and an evangelical revival. His ideas broke the grip of the aristocratic planters' family on the White House. For the first half of the 19th century, the S/I dominated the Presidency. James Polk of NC, James Buchanan, son of an immigrant from Co. Donegal, Andrew Johnston a grandson of a Co. Antrim farm laborer, and Ulysses S. Grant were all Scots/Irish. The Civil War divided the S/I into both camps, but most fought

on the southern side. Stonewall Jackson was a Scots/Irish Presbyterian deacon. His Shenandoah Valley campaign became a classic in military textbooks. Will McGuffie, who had Ulster roots, was schoolmaster to America.

Notes:

This article cleared up a some misconceptions on my part and answered a some questions. Primarily: The Scots/Irish are always called Irish in the history books; Especially Sharf's "History of Western Maryland" and T.J.C. Williams' "History of Frederick County, Maryland" and "History of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania." That left me with the question as to why the Irish were such staunch Catholics in Ireland, and yet they settled with the Protestant Germans and were described as Presbyterians and Methodist/Episcopalians. I now know that the ones called Irish in the genealogy and biography of Frederick and Washington Counties of Maryland were really the Scots/Irish, and they were a completely different people from the Native Irish. Therefore, a lot of us who have been wearing green on St. Patrick's day, should really have been wearing Orange in honor of the true nationality of our ancestors, the Ulster-Scots. I have edited the above article a little, and I have added some of my own comments. Mostly my comments are separated from the rest of the article by brackets.

Descendants of John MARTIN

- 1 John MARTIN b: 1620 in < , Scotland> d: Deceased in Tyrone, Ireland
- 2 William MARTIN b: Abt. 1655 in , Scotland d: Deceased in Tyrone, Ireland
- 3 Alexander MARTIN b: Abt. 1675 in , Scotland d: 1723 in Northampton, PA.
- +Martha COUGHRAN b: in <Inniskilling, Tyrone, Ireland> m: in Inniskilling, Tyrone, Ireland
- 4 Thomas MARTIN b: Aft. 1698 in Enniskillen, Tyrone, Ireland d: January 1761 in , PA.
- +Mary MARPLE m: Bef. 1730
- 5 Agnes MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1729-1757 d: WFT Est. 1783-1844
- +Robert MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1721-1756 m: WFT Est. 1746-1792 d: WFT Est. 1782-1839
- 6 James MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1778-1798 d: 1825
- +Martha FERGUSON b: September 29, 1795 in Blount County, TN m: WFT Est. 1809-1823 d: WFT Est. 1809-1889
- 6 Jennie MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1754-1781 d: WFT Est. 1803-1871
- +James MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1746-1778 m: August 07, 1798 d: WFT Est. 1803-1865
- 6 John MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1751-1794 d: WFT Est. 1764-1872
- 6 Margaret MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1755-1781 d: WFT Est. 1808-1868
- +William SLOAN b: November 30, 1763 m: May 26, 1793 in KNOX CO, TN d: September 20, 1832
- 7 Margaret "Peggy" SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1780-1805 d: 1848
- +William CAMPBELL b: WFT Est. 1768-1797 m: WFT Est. 1795-1835 d: WFT Est. 1822-1882
- 8 William Sloan CAMPBELL b: 1819 d: 1889
- +Lorina HENDRIX b: WFT Est. 1800-1827 m: WFT Est. 1832-1866 d: WFT Est. 1843-1914
- 9 Mahala M. CAMPBELL b: August 01, 1840 d: WFT Est. 1858-1934
- +M.M. MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1823-1843 m: WFT Est. 1854-1887 d: WFT Est. 1858-1929
- 10 Mary C. MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1858-1881 d: WFT Est. 1874-1965
- +George E. BOLTON b: WFT Est. 1848-1880 m: WFT Est. 1874-1917 d: WFT Est. 1874-1960
- 7 Agnes "Nancy" SLOAN b: September 28, 1794 d: WFT Est. 1808-1888
- +Joel CAMPBELL b: WFT Est. 1777-1797 m: WFT Est. 1808-1841 d: WFT Est. 1811-1883
- 7 Archibald SLOAN b: April 15, 1796 d: April 13, 1868
- +Susan "Susannah Suzy" SNIDER b: April 02, 1800 m: December 19, 1820 in Blount County, TN d: March 28, 1887 in Monroe County, TN
- 8 Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1817-1843 d: WFT Est. 1834-1926
- +SMALLING b: WFT Est. 1807-1842 m: WFT Est. 1834-1878 d: WFT Est. 1834-1921
- 8 Matilda SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1817-1843 d: WFT Est. 1839-1926
- +Alfred CLIFF b: WFT Est. 1807-1842 m: WFT Est. 1834-1878 d: WFT Est. 1839-1921
- 9 Monroe CLIFF b: WFT Est. 1839-1876 d: WFT Est. 1848-1954 in Missouri
- 9 Polly Ann CLIFF b: WFT Est. 1839-1876 d: WFT Est. 1863-1957
- +Thomas ROSS b: WFT Est. 1832-1875 m: WFT Est. 1857-1908 d: WFT Est. 1863-1952
- 10 Ramsey ROSS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Charles ROSS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Arch ROSS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Ellen ROSS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1988
- 8 Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1817-1843 d: WFT Est. 1839-1926
- +William A. PEELER b: WFT Est. 1807-1842 m: WFT Est. 1834-1878 d: WFT Est. 1839-1921
- 9 Margaret PEELER b: WFT Est. 1839-1876 d: WFT Est. 1863-1957
- +Enos H. WHITE b: WFT Est. 1832-1875 m: WFT Est. 1857-1908 d: WFT Est. 1863-1952
- 10 Vira WHITE b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1988
- 10 Izzie WHITE b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 William WHITE b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Mack WHITE b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 9 Mary PEELER b: WFT Est. 1839-1876 d: WFT Est. 1863-1957
- +William JENKINS b: WFT Est. 1832-1875 m: WFT Est. 1857-1908 d: WFT Est. 1863-1952
- 10 Charles JENKINS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Albert JENKINS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Thomas JENKINS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- 10 Earl JENKINS b: WFT Est. 1863-1908 d: WFT Est. 1874-1985
- *2nd Husband of Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" Sloan:
- +Thomas H. HARVEY b: WFT Est. 1807-1842 m: WFT Est. 1834-1878 d: WFT Est. 1834-1921
- 8 Susan SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1817-1843 d: WFT Est. 1834-1926
- +Richard YOUNG b: WFT Est. 1807-1842 m: WFT Est. 1834-1878 d: WFT Est. 1834-1921
- 8 Polly Ann W. SLOAN b: 1821 in Monroe County, TN d: 1853 in IA
- +Archibald MASON b: July 20, 1820 in Monroe County, TN m: October 13, 1840 in Monroe County, TN d: June 08, 1894 in Monroe County, TN
- 9 Archibald Sloan MASON b: 1841 d: Bef. June 03, 1867
- 8 James Perry SLOAN b: 1822 d: WFT Est. 1823-1912
- 8 Madison Jackson Calloway SLOAN b: 1830 d: 1914
- +Josephine "Josie" CRYE b: WFT Est. 1828-1858 m: WFT Est. 1848-1886 d: WFT Est. 1881-1944
- 9 Obie SLOAN b: July 23, 1878 d: June 1963
- *2nd Wife of Madison Jackson Calloway Sloan:
- +Catherine Samantha ROSS b: WFT Est. 1815-1839 m: November 22, 1855 in Blount County, TN d: WFT Est. 1860-1928
- 9 John Ross SLOAN b: October 11, 1856 d: March 03, 1937
- +Martha L. HENRY b: WFT Est. 1852-1872 m: WFT Est. 1873-1906 d: WFT Est. 1877-1956
- 10 Frank Madison SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1877-1906 d: WFT Est. 1902-1985
- 11 Henry Devine SLOAN b: Private
- +Annie MATOY b: Private m: Private

..... 12 Gayle SLOAN b: Private
..... +MCINTYRE b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Patrick MCINTYRE b: Private
..... 12 William Robert SLOAN b: Private
..... 12 Tawana SLOAN b: Private
..... +CHORN b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Loreta SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 John Darrell SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Marle Janette SLOAN b: Private
..... +Eugene PEARSON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Rogena PEARSON b: Private
..... 12 Victor PEARSON b: Private
..... 12 Travis PEARSON b: Private
..... 13 Jamie PEARSON b: Private
..... 13 Keith PEARSON b: Private
..... 10 Catherine Ross SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1877-1906 d: WFT Est. 1899-1988
..... +Brownie PATTERSON b: WFT Est. 1867-1904 m: WFT Est. 1893-1939 d: WFT Est. 1899-1982
..... 11 Victor Dale PATTERSON b: Private
..... +Betty KIRKLAND b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Leann PATTERSON b: Private
..... 12 Brian PATTERSON b: Private
..... 9 Thomas Barlett SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1876-1959
..... +Amanda RAINES b: WFT Est. 1830-1875 m: WFT Est. 1856-1913 d: WFT Est. 1876-1957
..... 10 Calloway SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1862-1896 d: WFT Est. 1925-1980
..... +Dixie Roseline LEE b: WFT Est. 1870-1897 m: WFT Est. 1888-1934 d: WFT Est. 1925-1985
..... 11 Daisy Roseland SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Carrie Louise SLOAN b: Private
..... +William Arch SLOAN b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Marilyn Dean SLOAN b: Private
..... 12 William Robert SLOAN b: Private
..... +Margaret DEVINE b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Anna Margaret SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Otella Amner SLOAN b: Private
..... +George WASHINGTON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Elizabeth WASHINGTON b: Private
..... +POPE b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Michael POPE b: Private
..... 13 Jeffery POPE b: Private
..... 13 Christina POPE b: Private
..... 11 Launa Nadine SLOAN b: Private
..... +DAUGHERTY b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Launa DAUGHERTY b: Private
..... +Joe PENNELL b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Nancy PENNELL b: Private
..... 13 Joe PENNELL b: Private
..... 12 Jalmer Novena DAUGHERTY b: Private
..... +FALLON b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Jan FALLON b: Private
..... 13 Tara FALLON b: Private
..... 13 Cindy FALLON b: Private
..... *2nd Husband of Jalmer Novena Daugherty:
..... +BOYER b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Husband of Launa Nadine Sloan:
..... +William GREENLEE b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Lee Calloway SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Ruby Gordon SLOAN b: Private
..... +Ralph VANCE b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Dorsey Brown SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Randal Ray SLOAN b: December 04, 1923 d: November 18, 1944
..... 10 Otis SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1876-1919 d: WFT Est. 1902-1995 in Benton County, WA
..... +Grace SLATON b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Lou Mae SLOAN b: Private
..... +WASHBURN b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Robin WASHBURN b: Private
..... 12 Gary WASHBURN b: Private
..... *2nd Husband of Lou Mae Sloan:
..... +Gene RAY b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Barlett Sloan:
..... +Minnie BEST b: WFT Est. 1850-1886 m: WFT Est. 1871-1917 d: WFT Est. 1871-1966
..... 9 Mason SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1857-1959
..... 9 Archibald SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1857-1959
..... 9 James SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1857-1959
..... 9 Sarah Ann SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1856-1962
..... 9 Selena Jane SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1867-1962

..... +CARTER b: WFT Est. 1841-1878 m: WFT Est. 1867-1913 d: WFT Est. 1867-1956
..... *2nd Husband of Selena Jane Sloan:
..... +STILES b: WFT Est. 1841-1878 m: WFT Est. 1867-1913 d: WFT Est. 1867-1956
..... 9 Susan Addline SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1867-1962
..... +TEAGUE b: WFT Est. 1841-1878 m: WFT Est. 1867-1913 d: WFT Est. 1867-1956
..... 9 Matilda Evaline SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: WFT Est. 1867-1962
..... +FERGUSON b: WFT Est. 1841-1878 m: WFT Est. 1867-1913 d: WFT Est. 1867-1956
..... 8 George W. SLOAN b: August 14, 1835 d: March 22, 1909 in Monroe County, TN
..... +Mary REED b: WFT Est. 1817-1839 m: 1850 d: WFT Est. 1890-1931
..... 9 Charlie SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1856-1885 d: WFT Est. 1862-1964
..... 9 Floyd SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1856-1885 d: WFT Est. 1862-1964
..... 9 Josie SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1856-1885 d: WFT Est. 1861-1966
..... 9 Monroe SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1856-1885 d: WFT Est. 1862-1964
..... 9 Nelson SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1856-1885 d: WFT Est. 1881-1964
..... 10 Glenn SLOAN b: Private
..... +ROSALEE b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Annette SLOAN b: Private
..... +BOYD b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Marlene SLOAN b: Private
..... +LINDSEY b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Tommy SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Billy SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Pauline SLOAN b: Private
..... +Allen BROOM b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Mary Helen BROOM b: Private
..... +Clifford MANEY b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Sue El BROOM b: Private
..... 11 Robert BROOM b: Private
..... 10 Ruby SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Otis SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Raymond SLOAN b: Private
..... 9 Sarah SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1857-1888 d: WFT Est. 1911-1975
..... +Adam BARR b: WFT Est. 1857-1886 m: WFT Est. 1877-1925 d: WFT Est. 1911-1971
..... 10 Ora Bell BARR b: Abt. 1908 in Lawson, MO d: August 1954
..... +Clyde Elijah HELTON b: Abt. 1911 m: WFT Est. 1925-1948 d: February 1991
..... 11 Ruby HELTON b: Private
..... 9 Thomas Murray SLOAN b: 1889 in Monroe County, TN d: 1983 in Laurens County, GA
..... +[3] Ruth Anna JONES b: July 29, 1891 in Monroe County, TN m: March 08, 1920 in Whitfield County, GA d: October
04, 1954 in Clayton County, GA
..... 10 Mary Josephine SLOAN b: Private
..... +Otis Kenneth TALLENT, Sr. b: May 20, 1920 in Monroe County, TN m: Private d: March 27, 1981 in Laurens
County, GA
..... 11 Otis Kenneth TALLENT, Jr. b: September 09, 1941 in Fulton County, GA d: September 12, 1957 in Fulton
County, GA
..... 11 Sandra Cecelia TALLENT b: Private
..... +Jimmy C. RAINES b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Kenneth Forest RAINES b: Private
..... +Amy MADDOX b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Ashley RAINES b: Private
..... 13 Andrew RAINES b: Private
..... 13 Mallory RAINES b: Private
..... 13 Tyler Rex RAINES b: Private
..... 12 Brittian Todd RAINES b: Private
..... +Tammy POWELL b: Private m: Private
..... 13 John Coleman RAINES b: Private
..... *2nd Wife of Brittian Todd Raines:
..... +Donna Lynn WILEY b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Donna Lynn RAINES b: Private
..... 11 Glenda Jo TALLENT b: December 13, 1950 in Fulton County, GA d: January 21, 1972 in Clayton County,
GA
..... 12 Michael Chadd TALLENT b: Private
..... +Regina ROGERS b: Private m: Private
..... 13 RANIE b: Private
..... 11 Thomas Larry TALLENT b: Private
..... +Katherine Yvonne LARSON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Matthew Thomas TALLENT b: Private
..... 10 Thomas Oliver SLOAN b: February 13, 1923 d: October 1969
..... +Helen HORTON b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Kay Virginia SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Steven SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Timothy SLOAN b: Private
..... +DONNA b: Private m: Private
..... 10 Charlotte LaVerne SLOAN b: Private
..... +Wendell ROGERS b: Private m: Private

..... 11 George Wendell ROGERS b: Private
..... +Nancy GAYLE b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Rynda Ruth ROGERS b: Private
..... +Hugh Nathaniel WOODS, Jr. b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Daniel Shane WOODS b: Private
..... +Leeann WHALEY b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Timothy Daniel WOODS b: Private
..... 13 Christopher Lee WOODS b: Private
..... *2nd Husband of Rynda Ruth Rogers:
..... +George Larry MASON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 David Scott MASON b: Private
..... +Nina Michelle WALKER b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Haley Elizabeth MASON b: Private
..... 13 Andrew Scott MASON b: Private
..... 12 Derinda June MASON b: Private
..... +Billy Earl NALLEY b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Myra Nicole NALLEY b: Private
..... 11 Debra Elizabeth ROGERS b: Private
..... +James Irwin CARDWELL b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Kelli Laverne CARDWELL b: Private
..... +Danny Shafter HICKS, Jr. b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Amber Michelle HICKS b: Private
..... 13 Danny Shafter Tyler HICKS b: Private
..... 12 Michelle Lynn CARDWELL b: Private
..... +George Steven GREENE b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Russell Thomas CARDWELL b: Private
..... 11 Wendell ROGERS, Jr. b: Private
..... +Virginia Mae GREELY b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Anna Grace ROGERS b: Private
..... 12 Benjamin Lincoln ROGERS b: Private
..... 12 Sarah Beth ROGERS b: Private
..... 12 William Thomas ROGERS b: Private
..... 12 Rebecca Ruth ROGERS b: Private
..... 12 Charles Joseph ROGERS b: Private
..... 12 Katherine Faith ROGERS b: Private
..... 10 William Lee SLOAN b: Private
..... +BETTY b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Billy Jo SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Ruth SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Henry Donald SLOAN b: Private
..... +Doris BRYSON b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Rena Kaye SLOAN b: Private
..... +Kenneth Lee TODD b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Bobby Lee TODD b: Private
..... +Rachel Jane GREENBERG b: Private m: Private
..... 13 Koty Lee TODD b: Private
..... 13 Kala Jane TODD b: Private
..... *2nd Husband of Rena Kaye Sloan:
..... +Michael Gene BENEFIELD b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Donald Lee SLOAN b: Private
..... +DEBBIE b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Donald Lee SLOAN, Jr. b: Private
..... 12 Jeffery Dean SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Sherry Diane SLOAN b: Private
..... +Vancil Ray HEPBURN b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Shannon Marie HEPBURN b: Private
..... 12 Erin Elizabeth HEPBURN b: Private
..... 12 Zachary Ray HEPBURN b: Private
..... *2nd Wife of George W. Sloan:
..... +Bettie Ann STRATTON b: WFT Est. 1833-1875 m: 1893 d: WFT Est. 1897-1963
..... 8 William Henderson SLOAN b: March 26, 1839 d: July 12, 1917
..... +Sophronia Elizabeth MASON b: 1846 m: WFT Est. 1859-1889 d: WFT Est. 1889-1941
..... 9 Lou Verne SLOAN b: November 11, 1869 d: July 19, 1947
..... +Crockett CAGLE b: WFT Est. 1852-1872 m: WFT Est. 1883-1915 d: WFT Est. 1887-1958
..... 10 Bertha CAGLE b: Private
..... 10 Bessie CAGLE b: Private
..... 10 Howard CAGLE b: Private
..... 10 Flora CAGLE b: Private
..... 10 Amy CAGLE b: Private
..... 10 Blanch CAGLE b: Private
..... 10 Alvin CAGLE b: Private
..... 9 Lee Roy SLOAN b: October 29, 1871 d: November 29, 1958
..... +Mary Ann HENSLEY b: WFT Est. 1859-1884 m: WFT Est. 1886-1920 d: WFT Est. 1910-1972
..... 10 Ira Grant SLOAN b: April 03, 1897 d: February 21, 1935

..... +Effie EREKSON b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Mary Ann SLOAN b: Private
..... +Homer JOHNSON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Jennifer JOHNSON b: Private
..... 12 John JOHNSON b: Private
..... 12 Carol Lee JOHNSON b: Private
..... 11 Ira Grant SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Carolyn SLOAN b: Private
..... +Malcom STEUER b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Max STEUER b: Private
..... 12 Eric STEUER b: Private
..... 12 Karl STEUER b: Private
..... 10 [2] Elmer Roy SLOAN b: May 09, 1901 d: March 06, 1961
..... +Gladys Dean STEWART b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Wife of [2] Elmer Roy Sloan:
..... +[1] Marie SHEETS b: Private m: Private
..... 10 Osie Lee SLOAN b: Private
..... +Walter G. SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1884-1904 m: Private d: WFT Est. 1919-1990
..... 11 Walter G. SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Mary Kathryn SLOAN b: Private
..... +Jerry SMITH b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Terry SMITH b: Private
..... 12 Perry SMITH b: Private
..... 10 Ottis T. SLOAN b: June 20, 1907 d: October 31, 1963
..... +Minnie MOVINS b: Private m: Private
..... 10 Arnold Roy SLOAN b: December 24, 1905 d: 1906
..... *2nd Wife of Lee Roy Sloan:
..... +Mary GRIFFITHS b: WFT Est. 1867-1887 m: WFT Est. 1888-1921 d: WFT Est. 1888-1971
..... 9 Hugh L. SLOAN b: January 18, 1874 d: WFT Est. 1895-1964
..... +Louise TALLENT b: WFT Est. 1870-1890 m: WFT Est. 1891-1924 d: WFT Est. 1895-1974
..... 10 Mary SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Wayne SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Ada SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Norris SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Clarence SLOAN b: Private
..... 9 Key Ander SLOAN b: March 10, 1877 d: February 10, 1955
..... +Bertha MULLINS b: WFT Est. 1873-1893 m: WFT Est. 1894-1927 d: WFT Est. 1898-1977
..... 10 Ota Lou SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Margaret Clovis SLOAN b: Private
..... +BIVINS b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Wilma Jean BIVINS b: Private
..... +Dale SHEPARD b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Stacy SHEPARD b: Private
..... 12 Leslie SHEPARD b: Private
..... 10 Edna Mae SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 William Wallace "Bill" SLOAN b: Private
..... +Ida Mae WILLIAMS b: Private m: Private
..... 11 William Wallace SLOAN, Jr. b: Private
..... +Bobbie WATSON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Russell William SLOAN b: Private
..... 12 Whitney SLOAN b: Private
..... +John GRUBB b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Matthew SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Ruth Ellen SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Paul Albert SLOAN b: Private
..... +Ethel JOINES b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Bruce SLOAN b: Private
..... +Betty WHITE b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Lynn SLOAN b: Private
..... 12 Fayle SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 David SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Lovey Elizabeth SLOAN b: Private
..... +Wilfred T. MAXWELL b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Jerry MAXWELL b: Private
..... +Francis HICKS b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Barry MAXWELL b: Private
..... 12 Robin MAXWELL b: Private
..... 12 Susan MAXWELL b: Private
..... 11 James MAXWELL b: Private
..... +Lora SNAFFLES b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Tim MAXWELL b: Private
..... 12 Angela MAXWELL b: Private
..... 12 Amy MAXWELL b: Private
..... 10 Ruby Kate SLOAN b: Private

..... +Genis O. MCCONKEY b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Rita T. MCCONKEY b: Private
..... 11 Douglas T. MCCONKEY b: Private
..... 10 Horace Atkins "Buster" SLOAN b: Private
..... +Ouida NEWMAN b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Stephen Mark SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 James Alan SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Kenneth A. SLOAN b: Private
..... +Sue COLE b: Private m: Private
..... 10 Clara Joy SLOAN b: Private
..... 9 Dee Witt "Ben" SLOAN b: February 15, 1879 d: August 29, 1952
..... +Kada Rachel CLINE b: WFT Est. 1875-1895 m: WFT Est. 1896-1928 d: WFT Est. 1900-1979
..... 10 Hilda Mary SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Infant Son SLOAN b: Private
..... 10 Helen SLOAN b: Private
..... +Worth STRATTON b: Private m: Private
..... 11 David Michael STRATTON b: Private
..... 10 Thelma SLOAN b: Private
..... +Edwin E. SNIDER b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Edwin E. SNIDER, Jr. b: Private
..... 11 Mary SNIDER b: Private
..... +Dale DENTON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Mike DENTON b: Private
..... 12 C. DENTON b: Private
..... 11 Joyce R. SNIDER b: Private
..... +Jack KYLE b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Steve KYLE b: Private
..... 11 Frona Jean SLOAN b: Private
..... +Joe HOUSTON b: Private m: Private
..... 12 J.B. HOUSTON b: Private
..... 12 Linda HOUSTON b: Private
..... 11 Marshall Foch SLOAN b: Private
..... +Florene STEPHENS b: Private m: Private
..... 12 Marlene SLOAN b: Private
..... 11 Alma Mae SLOAN b: Private
..... +Lee Arnold WILKERSON b: Private m: Private
..... *2nd Husband of Alma Mae Sloan:
..... +William ERVIN b: Private m: Private
..... 12 William Michael ERVIN b: Private
..... 12 Robert Sloan ERVIN b: Private
..... 12 Thomas William ERVIN b: Private
..... 11 Ben SLOAN, Jr b: Private
..... 12 Thomas SLOAN b: Private
..... 13 Deidra SLOAN b: Private
..... 13 Ben SLOAN b: Private
..... 13 Kim SLOAN b: Private
..... 12 Randy SLOAN b: Private
..... 9 Chester C. SLOAN b: November 29, 1881 d: WFT Est. 1898-1971
..... +Esther TAYLOR b: WFT Est. 1877-1897 m: WFT Est. 1898-1931 d: WFT Est. 1898-1981
..... 9 Quest Oliver SLOAN b: December 17, 1883 d: WFT Est. 1884-1973
..... 9 Oscar R. SLOAN b: August 05, 1887 d: February 15, 1970
..... +Janie PENNINGTON b: WFT Est. 1883-1903 m: WFT Est. 1904-1937 d: WFT Est. 1908-1987
..... 10 Betty SLOAN b: Private
..... +J.R. SLOAN b: Private m: Private
..... 11 Ronald Sloan LEWIS b: Private
..... 11 Bettina Jane LEWIS b: Private
..... 11 William Bryant "Bill" LEWIS b: Private
..... 11 Jeffery LEWIS b: Private
..... 10 Nancy J. SLOAN b: Private
..... +Hank JOHNSON b: Private m: Private
..... 11 James Alan JOHNSON b: Private
..... 11 Timothy Sloan JOHNSON b: Private
..... 9 Walter H. SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1861-1888 d: WFT Est. 1886-1968
..... +LENA b: WFT Est. 1861-1895 m: WFT Est. 1882-1926 d: WFT Est. 1886-1976
..... 10 George SLOAN b: Private
..... 7 Alexander SLOAN b: May 10, 1800 d: WFT Est. 1821-1890
..... 8 George SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1827-1929
..... 8 Peggy SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1826-1932
..... 8 William SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1827-1929
..... 8 Betsy SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1826-1932
..... 8 John SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1827-1929
..... 8 Susan SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1826-1932
..... 8 Martha J. SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1826-1932
..... 8 Jane SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1821-1850 d: WFT Est. 1826-1932

- 7 Robert SLOAN b: May 10, 1800 in Blount County, TN d: November 13, 1870 in Monroe County, TN
 +Elizabeth ROSS b: October 02, 1810 in Blount County, TN m: October 28, 1830 in Blount County, TN d: July 05, 1901 in Monroe County, TN
- 8 Bartley SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1823-1851 d: WFT Est. 1844-1931
 +Mary BURRIS b: WFT Est. 1823-1858 m: WFT Est. 1844-1889 d: WFT Est. 1844-1939
- 8 Isaac T. SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1824-1859 d: WFT Est. 1884-1943
 +Brazile Elia CAGLE b: WFT Est. 1836-1863 m: August 12, 1880 d: WFT Est. 1885-1953
- 8 Margaret Lindsay SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1823-1851 d: WFT Est. 1830-1934
- 8 Mary E. SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1823-1851 d: WFT Est. 1840-1934
 +Nelson STRATTON b: WFT Est. 1814-1849 m: WFT Est. 1840-1885 d: WFT Est. 1840-1929
- 8 William SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1823-1851 d: WFT Est. 1830-1931
- 8 James Riley SLOAN b: June 28, 1831 d: October 08, 1904
 +Mary Caroline MASON b: June 07, 1838 m: WFT Est. 1851-1880 d: July 11, 1916
- 9 Minnie SLOAN b: WFT Est. 1853-1880 d: WFT Est. 1870-1963
 +Jerry SINNARD b: WFT Est. 1844-1879 m: WFT Est. 1870-1914 d: WFT Est. 1870-1958
- 9 William Robert SLOAN b: 1858 d: December 30, 1922
 +Emma GHORMLEY b: September 21, 1865 m: WFT Est. 1878-1894 d: February 04, 1897
- 10 Boyce SLOAN b: April 30, 1893 d: December 28, 1896
- *2nd Wife of William Robert Sloan:
 +Edna KELLY b: WFT Est. 1854-1873 m: WFT Est. 1875-1906 d: WFT Est. 1875-1958
- 9 John L. SLOAN b: Abt. 1860 d: WFT Est. 1877-1950
 +Minnie KILPATRICK b: WFT Est. 1856-1876 m: WFT Est. 1877-1910 d: WFT Est. 1877-1960
- 9 Martha "Marthie" SLOAN b: Abt. 1862 d: WFT Est. 1876-1956
 +John CAGLE b: WFT Est. 1845-1865 m: WFT Est. 1876-1909 d: WFT Est. 1879-1951
- 9 Thomas F. SLOAN b: Abt. 1864 d: WFT Est. 1881-1954
 +Oma MASON b: WFT Est. 1860-1880 m: WFT Est. 1881-1914 d: WFT Est. 1881-1964
- 9 Columbus "Lum" SLOAN b: Abt. 1866 d: WFT Est. 1867-1956
- 9 Bartley "Bart" SLOAN b: Abt. 1870 d: WFT Est. 1887-1960
 +Sally BURRIS b: WFT Est. 1866-1886 m: WFT Est. 1887-1920 d: WFT Est. 1887-1970
- 9 Ellen "M. E." SLOAN b: Abt. 1872 d: WFT Est. 1886-1966
 +Jesse BOATMAN b: WFT Est. 1855-1875 m: WFT Est. 1886-1919 d: WFT Est. 1889-1961
- 9 Luke C. SLOAN b: December 18, 1877 d: June 27, 1964
 +Martha FORRISTER b: WFT Est. 1873-1893 m: WFT Est. 1894-1927 d: WFT Est. 1894-1977
- 8 Martha Jane SLOAN b: December 30, 1832 in Blount County, TN d: March 31, 1908 in Monroe County, TN
 +John Michael (Rev. J. M) BEST b: June 23, 1827 in Lincoln County, NC m: October 03, 1850 in Blount County, TN d: November 18, 1894 in Monroe County, TN
- 9 Margaret BEST b: January 29, 1851 in Blount County, TN d: January 09, 1936
 +Robert T. SHEETS b: November 01, 1850 m: October 24, 1875 in Monroe County, TN d: December 16, 1888
- 10 Sina Jane SHEETS b: October 29, 1876 d: March 21, 1914
 +Edward L. GRIFFITH b: WFT Est. 1859-1879 m: WFT Est. 1890-1910 d: WFT Est. 1894-1965
- 11 Robert GRIFFITH b: Private
- 11 Marjorie GRIFFITH b: Private
- 11 Pauline GRIFFITH b: Private
- 10 John R. SHEETS b: September 28, 1878 d: WFT Est. 1898-1968
 +Lula MULLIGAN b: WFT Est. 1874-1894 m: WFT Est. 1895-1928 d: WFT Est. 1898-1978
- 11 [1] Marie SHEETS b: Private
 +[2] Elmer Roy SLOAN b: May 09, 1901 m: Private d: March 06, 1961
- 10 Jake SHEETS b: November 22, 1883 d: May 07, 1961
 +Kittie CARDIN b: WFT Est. 1875-1901 m: WFT Est. 1899-1933 d: WFT Est. 1925-1987
- 11 Mary Lena SHEETS b: Private
 +Charles DUNCAN b: Private m: Private
- 11 Melvin SHEETS b: Private
 +Margaret Ellen JOHNSON b: Private m: Private
- 10 Thomas Fletcher SHEETS b: March 05, 1886 in Monroe County, TN d: June 12, 1978 in TN
 +Sarah E. "Sally" JONES b: October 02, 1888 in Monroe County, TN m: May 10, 1910 in Monroe County, TN d: June 21, 1975 in TN
- 11 Boyd Frank SHEETS b: Private
 +Naomi CARTER b: Private m: Private
- 12 Charles Frank SHEETS b: Private
- 12 Judy Rosetta SHEETS b: Private
- 11 Sina Ruth SHEETS b: Private
 +Roy Ernest BROOKS b: Private m: Private
- 12 Janet Elizabeth BROOKS b: Private
- 12 Carolyn Ruth BROOKS b: Private
- 12 Thomas David BROOKS b: Private
- 12 Rebecca Jean BROOKS b: Private
- 11 Mildred Elizabeth SHEETS b: Private
 +Howard KIRKPATRICK b: Private m: Private
- 12 Barbara Ruth KIRKPATRICK b: Private
- 12 Elizabeth Elaine KIRKPATRICK b: Private
- 12 Phyllis Carol KIRKPATRICK b: Private
- 12 Pamela Louise KIRKPATRICK b: Private
- 11 Thomas Jones SHEETS b: Private
 +Ella GATRIDGE b: Private m: Private

..... 12 Deane SHEETS b: Private
 12 Connie Eilene SHEETS b: Private
 +Charles ARMSTRONG b: Private m: Private
 12 Thomas Jeffrey SHEETS b: May 07, 1957 d: April 08, 1978
 11 Robert Guilford SHEETS b: Private
 +Georgia SMITH b: Private m: Private
 12 Robert Marshall SHEETS b: Private
 12 Gloria Ann SHEETS b: Private
 11 Phyllis Bernice SHEETS b: Private
 +Odus Clinton ABBOTT b: Private m: Private
 12 Odis Clinton ABBOTT, Jr. b: Private
 12 Larry Edward ABBOTT b: Private
 12 Catherine Jane ABBOTT b: Private
 11 Sarah SHEETS b: March 17, 1927 in TN d: March 27, 1927 in TN
 *2nd Husband of Margaret Best:
 +George HUFF b: WFT Est. 1834-1854 m: WFT Est. 1865-1898 d: WFT Est. 1868-1940
 9 Frances L. "Jane" BEST b: August 29, 1853 in Monroe County, TN d: October 15, 1880 in Monroe County, TN
 +Marcus TALLENT b: WFT Est. 1830-1856 m: January 04, 1876 in Monroe County, TN d: WFT Est. 1881-1943
 9 Robert BEST b: 1857 in Monroe County, TN d: 1886 in Monroe County, TN
 +Louise TALLENT b: WFT Est. 1853-1869 m: WFT Est. 1873-1885 in Monroe County, TN d: 1939
 10 Eva BEST b: WFT Est. 1877-1887 d: WFT Est. 1881-1977
 9 William M. BEST b: September 24, 1859 in Lincoln County, NC d: September 15, 1937 in Comanche County, OK
 +Martha WHITE b: June 19, 1863 in NC m: January 27, 1881 in Monroe County, TN d: October 20, 1929 in Comanche
 County, OK
 10 Carl BEST b: December 25, 1882 d: March 19, 1958
 +Ada GRAGG b: WFT Est. 1874-1896 m: WFT Est. 1898-1931 d: WFT Est. 1918-1983
 11 Winnie BEST b: Private
 10 Robert BEST b: November 11, 1884 d: May 22, 1948
 +Bessie RIMMER b: September 26, 1904 m: WFT Est. 1917-1941 d: December 25, 1985
 11 Lillie Louise BEST b: Private
 11 Lula Mae BEST b: Private
 10 Lulu BEST b: May 21, 1886 d: January 04, 1978
 +John GRAGG b: WFT Est. 1869-1889 m: WFT Est. 1900-1933 d: WFT Est. 1904-1975
 11 Ruby GRAGG b: Private
 *2nd Husband of Lulu Best:
 +Ed ATKINS b: WFT Est. 1872-1902 m: WFT Est. 1901-1937 d: WFT Est. 1928-1985
 11 Arby ATKINS b: Private
 11 Bonnie ATKINS b: Private
 10 Eva BEST b: November 30, 1887 d: July 1972
 +Sherman MILLS b: WFT Est. 1870-1890 m: WFT Est. 1901-1934 d: WFT Est. 1904-1976
 10 Clara BEST b: February 12, 1888 d: May 21, 1890
 10 Sina BEST b: June 10, 1889 d: May 29, 1890
 10 Ethel BEST b: May 16, 1891 d: March 30, 1984
 10 Emma BEST b: December 03, 1894 d: March 24, 1971
 10 Howard BEST b: November 29, 1897 d: November 05, 1970
 +Irene MAYS b: Private m: Private
 11 Verlin BEST b: Private
 11 Glen BEST b: Private
 *2nd Wife of Howard Best:
 +Dorotha REYNOLDS b: Private m: Private
 11 Inez BEST b: Private
 11 Thelma Jean BEST b: Private
 11 Rosa Lee BEST b: Private
 11 John Kenneth BEST b: Private
 10 Frank BEST b: November 13, 1902 in Monroe County, TN d: April 21, 1990 in Duncan, OK
 +Vera Lafrona BAUCOM b: May 04, 1903 in Cornish (Indian Territory), OK m: WFT Est. 1919-1950 d: June 18,
 1982 in Duncan, OK
 11 Earl BEST b: Private
 +Verbie Louise LYNCH b: Private m: Private
 12 Jeanette BEST b: Private
 +Gary K. SCHEKEL b: Private m: Private
 13 Eric Alan SCHEKEL b: Private
 +Pamela GOETTING b: Private m: Private
 13 Nicholas Anthony SCHEKEL b: Private
 +SHELLY b: Private m: Private
 14 Zachery Nicholas SCHEKEL b: Private
 13 Wendi Lynn SCHEKEL b: Private
 +Brandon WOLFE b: Private m: Private
 14 Audrey WOLFE b: Private
 13 Holly Anne SCHEKEL b: Private
 9 Serena "Rena" Elizabeth BEST b: June 07, 1868 in Monroe County, TN d: February 07, 1912 in Monroe County, TN
 +James Caswell MASON b: June 12, 1861 in Monroe County, TN m: December 23, 1887 in Monroe County, TN d:
 February 28, 1931 in Monroe County, TN
 10 Rastus MASON b: November 11, 1888 in Monroe County, TN d: January 03, 1913 in Monroe County, TN

..... +[3] Ruth Anna JONES b: July 29, 1891 in Monroe County, TN m: September 02, 1911 in Monroe County, TN d:
October 04, 1954 in Clayton County, GA

..... 11 Rena Kate MASON b: January 09, 1913 in Monroe County, TN d: March 10, 1943 in Fulton County, GA

..... +Austin Madison ALEXANDER, Sr. b: October 19, 1912 in Cobb County, GA m: April 02, 1932 in
DEKALB COUNTY, GA d: May 11, 1967 in Rabun, County, GA

..... 12 Austin Madison ALEXANDER, Jr b: Private

..... +Betty Ruth WILHELM b: Private m: Private

..... 13 Janet Ruth ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +Kevin D.P. O'MELIA b: Private m: Private

..... 13 Charles Anthony ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +Gudrun Erika TURNWALD b: Private m: Private

..... 13 Elizabeth Jean ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +Thomas Joel EHRENSPERGER b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Anna Marie EHRENSPERGER b: Private

..... 14 Matthew Thomas EHRENSPERGER b: Private

..... 13 Nancy Laura ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +Dana Lee BROCK b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Christopher Austin Lee BROCK b: Private

..... 14 Stephen Dana BROCK b: Private

..... 13 Peter Joseph ALEXANDER, Sr. b: Private

..... +Malinda Rene TALLEY b: Private m: Private

..... 14 John Wayne HOLDER b: Private

..... 14 Peter Joseph ALEXANDER, Jr. b: Private

..... 14 Brianna Rene ALEXANDER b: Private

..... 12 Betty Jean ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +Tilmon G.W. YEARWOOD b: July 11, 1925 in Stephens County, GA m: Private d: August 29,
1986 in Cook County, IL

..... 13 Donna Jean YEARWOOD b: Private

..... +Jerome Ryan LATOS b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Ryan Scott LATOS b: Private

..... 14 Brittini Jean LATOS b: Private

..... 14 Elyse Margaret LATOS b: Private

..... 13 Tilmon Scott YEARWOOD b: December 02, 1959 in Stephens County, GA d: March 25, 1982
in Cook County, IL

..... 13 Timothy Randall YEARWOOD b: Private

..... +Julie BOWEN b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Tilmon Scott YEARWOOD II b: Private

..... 13 Kelly YEARWOOD b: Private

..... +Danny O'BRIEN b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Heather Ashley O'BRIEN b: Private

..... *2nd Husband of Kelly Yearwood:

..... +Frank PRESTO b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Christina Ann PRESTO b: Private

..... 14 Haley Elizabeth PRESTO b: Private

..... 12 Mary Josephine ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +Amos Carl HALLFORD b: Private m: Private

..... 13 Richard Austin HOLMES-HALLFORD b: Private

..... 13 Rena Cheryl HALLFORD b: Private

..... +Michael WILSON b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Soltaire Audette WILSON b: Private

..... *2nd Husband of Rena Cheryl Hallford:

..... +Lamar KNIGHT b: Private m: Private

..... 13 Robin Michele HALLFORD b: Private

..... +Keith WOMACK b: April 16, 1961 in Newton County, GA m: Private d: April 06, 1992 in
Newton County, GA

..... 14 Adam Keith WOMACK b: Private

..... *2nd Husband of Robin Michele Hallford:

..... +Clifford David PARKER b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Hanna Alexandria PARKER b: Private

..... 14 Sarah Kate PARKER b: Private

..... 13 Raymond Carl HALLFORD b: Private

..... 13 Randall George HALLFORD b: Private

..... +Tonya Maxine MOSS b: Private m: Private

..... 14 Andrew George HALLFORD b: Private

..... 12 Linda LaVerne ALEXANDER b: Private

..... +James Isham GUNN b: Private m: Private

..... 13 Rebecca Ruth GUNN b: Private

..... +Gregory Franklin CHAPMAN b: Private m: Private

..... 14 John Michael CHAPMAN b: Private

..... 13 David Alan GUNN b: Private

..... +Ainly HANG b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Luther Ragen MASON b: February 23, 1890 in Monroe County, TN d: April 18, 1928 in Monroe County, TN

..... 10 Nevada MASON b: July 02, 1892 in Monroe County, TN d: February 14, 1941 in Monroe County, TN

- +Edward L. GRIFFITH b: April 05, 1876 in Monroe County, TN m: April 20, 1914 in Monroe County, TN d: June 10, 1952 in Monroe County, TN
- 11 Imogene Pearl GRIFFITH b: 1915 in Monroe County, TN d: August 15, 1979 in Monroe County, TN
- 11 Lloyd GRIFFITH b: December 04, 1917 in Monroe County, TN d: December 06, 1969 in Monroe County, TN
- 11 Richard Lawson GRIFFITH b: October 29, 1920 in Monroe County, TN d: WFT Est. 1937-1997 in Monroe County, TN
- +ROSSIE b: Private m: Private
- 11 Lorna Deloris GRIFFITH b: Private
- +Ted MARGOLIN b: Private m: Private
- 11 Johnnie Sue GRIFFITH b: April 20, 1925 in Monroe County, TN d: April 06, 1996 in Knox County, TN
- +Aubrey CARDIN b: Private m: Private
- 12 Denise CARDIN b: Private
- 12 Doyle CARDIN b: Private
- 12 Eldon CARDIN b: Private
- 12 Dale CARDIN b: Private
- 10 Martha Pearl MASON b: February 25, 1894 in Monroe County, TN d: October 07, 1948 in Monroe County, TN
- +Joseph Lenore MOREE b: May 30, 1894 in Monroe County, TN m: November 28, 1915 in Monroe County, TN d: November 28, 1963 in Monroe County, TN
- 11 John Eugene MOREE b: September 11, 1916 in Monroe County, TN d: July 13, 1972 in McMinn County, TN
- +Cora Lee GIBSON b: Private m: Private
- 11 Margie Lee MOREE b: Private
- +Charles Richard GILES b: October 29, 1913 in Monroe County, TN m: Private d: May 07, 1979 in McMinn County, TN
- 10 Pruda Carolyn MASON b: February 25, 1894 in Monroe County, TN d: September 20, 1981 in Rupert, WV
- +Walter R. MASON b: March 27, 1895 in Monroe County, TN m: December 11, 1913 in Monroe County, TN d: October 10, 1961 in Rupert, WV
- 11 Troy Lee MASON b: October 14, 1914 in Monroe County, TN d: May 31, 1972 in Maryland
- +Evelyn NELSON b: Private m: Private
- 12 Jerry Lee MASON b: Private
- 12 Robert "Bobby" MASON b: Private
- 12 Carolyn Sue MASON b: Private
- 11 Edward Aaron MASON b: October 02, 1916 in Monroe County, TN d: March 15, 1964 in Tennessee
- +Edna Mae MARTIN b: Private m: Private
- 12 Edward MASON b: WFT Est. 1937-1962 d: Abt. 1995
- 12 Patricia MASON b: Private
- +DUNNICK b: Private m: Private
- 12 Charlotte MASON b: Private
- 11 Clifford Earl MASON b: May 05, 1920 in Monroe County, TN d: August 19, 1985 in Rupert, WV
- +Florence Madeleine MOSES b: Private m: Private
- 12 Sharon MASON b: Private
- +Darrell WILLIAMSON b: Private m: Private
- 12 Margaret MASON b: Private
- 11 Boyd Vance MASON b: June 09, 1923 in Monroe County, TN d: March 06, 1926 in Monroe County, TN
- 11 Dayton Blake MASON b: March 29, 1926 in Monroe County, TN d: Abt. 1994
- +Kathleen JONES b: WFT Est. 1922-1941 m: WFT Est. 1943-1974 d: Abt. 1991
- 12 Douglas MASON b: Private
- 12 Joel MASON b: Private
- 10 Raymond MASON b: January 09, 1899 in Monroe County, TN d: September 05, 1981 in Ft. Payne, AL
- +Cora RAPER b: July 27, 1900 in Monroe County, TN m: December 20, 1919 in Monroe County, TN d: May 31, 1992 in Monroe County, TN
- 10 Sloan Ralph MASON b: February 23, 1901 in Monroe County, TN d: July 06, 1949 in Monroe County, TN
- +Tava "Lara" PATTERSON b: August 15, 1907 in Monroe County, TN m: April 24, 1927 in Monroe County, TN d: April 28, 1949 in Monroe County, TN
- 10 Robert Reynold MASON b: May 26, 1904 in Monroe County, TN d: March 27, 1954 in Monroe County, TN
- +Zella Cole TALLENT b: June 30, 1910 in Monroe County, TN m: 1946 in Monroe County, TN d: May 10, 1989 in Monroe County, TN
- 11 Mary Ellen MASON b: Private
- +Dale WEST b: Private m: Private
- 12 Sheila WEST b: Private
- +Eric STECK b: Private m: Private
- 13 Amanda Elizabeth HUNT b: Private
- 12 Susie WEST b: Private
- +Mike HENDERSON b: Private m: Private
- 12 Jessie WEST b: Private
- 9 Henry BEST b: July 11, 1872 in Monroe County, TN d: July 10, 1935
- +Lucy Jane GILES b: WFT Est. 1863-1885 m: 1902 in MONROE COUNTY, TN d: WFT Est. 1907-1974
- 10 Sina Mae BEST b: Private
- +WILLIAMS b: Private m: Private
- 11 Julian Rex WILLIAMS b: Private
- 10 Kate Lorene BEST b: Private
- 10 Leola BEST b: Private
- 9 Mary Ellen BEST b: December 20, 1874 in Monroe County, TN d: September 23, 1947 in Huntsville, AL

..... +James Madison HARRISON b: WFT Est. 1854-1886 m: November 16, 1898 in Monroe County, TN d: WFT Est. 1915-1969

..... 10 Mary Ada HARRISON b: December 01, 1912 d: July 17, 1984

..... +William Harlan HORTON b: Private m: Private

..... 11 William Madison HORTON b: Private

..... 11 David W. HORTON b: Private

..... 10 Margaret HARRISON b: Private

..... +James ARNOTT b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Bea HARRISON b: Private

..... +F. H. THOMAS b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Georgia HARRISON b: Private

..... +C.W. DEWIND b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Irene HARRISON b: Private

..... 10 Izzie Mae HARRISON b: Private

..... +Sam J. WILLIAMS b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Boyce L. HARRISON b: Private

..... 10 James Paul HARRISON b: Private

..... 8 John A. SLOAN b: 1840 d: WFT Est. 1891-1932

..... +Sally LONG b: WFT Est. 1838-1867 m: WFT Est. 1858-1896 d: WFT Est. 1892-1953

..... 9 Robert C. SLOAN b: 1880 d: WFT Est. 1881-1970

..... 9 Molly G. SLOAN b: 1882 d: WFT Est. 1883-1976

..... 9 William T. SLOAN b: 1890 d: November 14, 1942

..... +Mellie BURRIS b: WFT Est. 1886-1905 m: WFT Est. 1907-1933 d: WFT Est. 1911-1990

..... 10 Sandra SLOAN b: Private

..... +GRAVES b: Private m: Private

..... 11 William Frank GRAVES b: Private

..... 11 Debra GRAVES b: Private

..... +EDGE b: Private m: Private

..... 12 Joseph EDGE b: Private

..... 12 Ralph EDGE b: Private

..... 12 Russell EDGE b: Private

..... 12 Amber EDGE b: Private

..... 8 Sarah E. SLOAN b: April 26, 1843 d: November 08, 1929 in Monroe County, TN

..... +Francis Marion "Frank" MASON b: January 11, 1840 m: August 31, 1869 d: 1912 in Monroe County, TN

..... 9 James MASON b: November 09, 1871 d: September 30, 1943

..... +Margaret STEPHENS b: July 05, 1876 m: WFT Est. 1890-1919 d: January 10, 1957

..... 10 Nellie MASON b: Private

..... +Roy ANDERSON b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Maude MASON b: Private

..... +Paul ANDERSON b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Ruth MASON b: Private

..... +Herman BURNS b: Private m: Private

..... 10 Ethel MASON b: Private

..... +Walter STRATTON b: Private m: Private

..... 11 Helen STRATTON b: Private

..... 7 Sally SLOAN b: February 24, 1805 d: WFT Est. 1806-1899

..... 6 Montgomery MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1751-1794 d: WFT Est. 1764-1872

..... 6 Robert MCTEER b: 1769 d: 1827

..... +Mary SHERRELL b: WFT Est. 1765-1784 m: WFT Est. 1786-1815 d: WFT Est. 1786-1869

..... 6 Martin MCTEER b: 1771 d: 1853

..... +Ann BOGLE b: WFT Est. 1767-1787 m: WFT Est. 1788-1821 d: WFT Est. 1788-1871

..... 6 William MCTEER b: June 14, 1780 d: 1862

..... +Mary MCTEER b: WFT Est. 1776-1796 m: WFT Est. 1797-1830 d: WFT Est. 1797-1880

..... *2nd Wife of William McTeer:

..... +Mary BOGLE b: 1785 m: WFT Est. 1799-1829 d: 1866

..... 5 Samuel MARTIN b: 1732 in Ireland d: November 26, 1836 in Lincoln County, NC

..... +Margaret MCCURDY b: Abt. 1735 in Ireland m: Abt. 1752 in Ireland d: WFT Est. 1825-1835 in Lincoln County, NC

..... 6 Thomas MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1755-1765 in <, Old Tryon, NC> d: Abt. 1853 in NC

..... 7 William MARTIN b: 1782 d: Deceased

..... +Martha Eleanor (Elener) BOOKER b: 1783 in Maryland m: November 02, 1808 in Mecklenburg County, NC d: Deceased

..... 8 Caroline MARTIN b: 1810 d: Deceased

..... 8 Joseph D MARTIN b: Abt. 1822 d: May 14, 1888 in Alexander County, NC

..... +SUSAN b: August 21, 1819 d: July 09, 1898 in Alexander County, NC

..... 9 [19] William A. MARTIN b: Abt. 1848 d: Deceased

..... +[20] Sophronia CROUCH b: Abt. 1844 m: May 12, 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... 9 [4] Francis MARTIN b: Abt. 1850 d: Deceased

..... 9 [5] Joseph Marcus MARTIN b: Abt. 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[6] E. Caroline IRWIN b: Abt. 1853 m: January 22, 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... *2nd Wife of [5] Joseph Marcus Martin:

..... +[7] A R COMBS b: Abt. 1865 m: March 26, 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... *3rd Wife of [5] Joseph Marcus Martin:

..... +[8] Susan Catherine BENFIELD b: WFT Est. 1850-1870 m: Aft. 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... 10 [9] Bessie Mckinley MARTIN b: October 18, 1900 d: June 05, 1968 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[10] Jessie Sylvester RECTOR b: June 18, 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina m: Abt. 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: March 11, 1957 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 11 [11] Mary Catherine "Cat" RECTOR b: March 08, 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: May 27, 1996 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[12] Lawrence Odell FOY b: Abt. 1930

..... 12 [13] Gary Rector FOY

..... 11 [14] Lillian Irene RECTOR b: July 18, 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: January 05, 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 10 [15] Pearl MARTIN b: 1903 d: 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[16] Parks RECTOR b: 1897 d: 1962 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 9 [18] S D C MARTIN b: Abt. 1856 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 9 [17] R J R MARTIN b: August 08, 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: October 10, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... *2nd Wife of Joseph D Martin:

..... +Susan //// b: August 21, 1819 d: July 09, 1898 in Alexander County, NC

..... 9 [4] Francis MARTIN b: Abt. 1850 d: Deceased

..... 9 [5] Joseph Marcus MARTIN b: Abt. 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[6] E Caroline IRWIN b: Abt. 1853 m: January 22, 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... *2nd Wife of [5] Joseph Marcus Martin:

..... +[7] A R COMBS b: Abt. 1865 m: March 26, 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... *3rd Wife of [5] Joseph Marcus Martin:

..... +[8] Susan Catherine BENFIELD b: WFT Est. 1850-1870 m: Aft. 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... 10 [9] Bessie Mckinley MARTIN b: October 18, 1900 d: June 05, 1968 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[10] Jessie Sylvester RECTOR b: June 18, 1899 in Alexander County, North Carolina m: Abt. 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: March 11, 1957 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 11 [11] Mary Catherine "Cat" RECTOR b: March 08, 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: May 27, 1996 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[12] Lawrence Odell FOY b: Abt. 1930

..... 12 [13] Gary Rector FOY

..... 11 [14] Lillian Irene RECTOR b: July 18, 1924 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: January 05, 1950 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 10 [15] Pearl MARTIN b: 1903 d: 1963 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +[16] Parks RECTOR b: 1897 d: 1962 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 9 [17] R J R MARTIN b: August 08, 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: October 10, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 9 [18] S D C MARTIN b: Abt. 1856 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: 1858 in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 9 [19] William A. MARTIN b: Abt. 1848 d: Deceased

..... +[20] Sophronia CROUCH b: Abt. 1844 m: May 12, 1867 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... 8 George Washington MARTIN b: August 23, 1825 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: May 05, 1918 in Alexander County, NC

..... +Martha Miranda KEVER b: September 23, 1831 in Hiddnite, NC m: Bef. 1850 d: October 16, 1901 in Alexander County, NC

..... 9 Mary E. MARTIN b: Abt. 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... +James R R PAYNE b: 1848 in <, Alexander, NC> m: December 15, 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 10 R P Payne PAYNE b: Abt. 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased

..... +Minnie KEEVER b: Abt. 1872 m: January 03, 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 9 Robert Samuel C. MARTIN b: November 26, 1855 in Alexander County, NC d: October 31, 1881 in Alexander County, NC

..... +Rebecca Melvina Florentine NORTON b: October 12, 1854 in NC m: November 06, 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: September 1899 in Wolf Bayou, AR

..... 10 Hubert Munsey MARTIN b: December 26, 1879 in Stoney Point, North Carolina d: April 29, 1965 in Concord, Arkansas

..... +Maud Ulan CRANFORD b: January 10, 1882 in Five Mile, Stone County, AR m: January 12, 1899 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: January 09, 1966 in Heber Springs, AR

..... 11 Elva Robena MARTIN b: March 02, 1900 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne County, AR d: January 20, 1977 in Glendale, CA

..... +Bascome Earl STUART b: January 27, 1895 in Banner, Cleburne County, AR m: October 25, 1919 in AR d: August 29, 1986 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, AR

..... 12 Douglas L. STUART b: April 23, 1921 d: August 29, 1993

..... 12 Cleta Elmira STUART b: October 30, 1928

..... +Tom PORTERFIELD b: July 09, 1928 m: September 02, 1951

..... 13 Gregory Thomas PORTERFIELD b: February 24, 1956

..... +Julia Ann BAUMAN b: December 14, 1957

..... 14 Sarah Margaret PORTERFIELD b: December 16, 1989

..... 14 Jeffrey Thomas PORTERFIELD b: July 15, 1991

..... 14 David Lawrence PORTERFIELD b: September 02, 1994

..... 13 Sondra Kay PORTERFIELD b: February 08, 1958

..... +Robert Anthony SAMPLES b: November 03, 1962

..... 14 Kevin Robert SAMPLES b: March 16, 1989

..... 14 Kyle David SAMPLES b: January 15, 1992

..... 13 Lisa Diane PORTERFIELD b: February 22, 1960

..... +Christopher Dean WILCOX b: June 15, 1956

..... 14 Kristen Helen WILCOX b: December 28, 1979
..... 14 Kerry Marie WILCOX b: June 07, 1983
..... 14 Joseph Thomas WILCOX b: November 05, 1987
..... 13 Keith Glenn PORTERFIELD b: May 11, 1962
..... +Minal PATEL b: September 17, 1963
..... 14 Joshua Devin PORTERFIELD b: July 19, 1993
..... 14 Raena Kaitlin PORTERFIELD b: May 25, 1996
..... 12 Charles Martin STUART b: May 15, 1933
..... +Regina Richardson BURFORD b: August 03, 1931
..... 13 Debra Ann BURFORD b: March 23, 1951
..... +George KELLY b: WFT Est. 1945-1955
..... 14 Jason Keith KELLY b: February 04, 1970
..... *2nd Husband of Debra Ann Burford:
..... +Todd DAVIS b: WFT Est. 1945-1955
..... 13 Rebecca Lee BURFORD b: January 14, 1953
..... +Rory George MCCARTHY b: March 23, 1953
..... 14 Brianne Christine MCCARTHY b: September 01, 1979
..... 14 Kelly Ann MCCARTHY b: February 25, 1983
..... 13 Gordon Allen BURFORD b: July 30, 1957
..... +Anna Louise (Adams) MCCOY b: October 04, 1953
..... 14 Michael Leslie BURFORD b: July 08, 1977
..... 14 Regina Maxine BURFORD b: December 13, 1990
..... 11 Clee Travis MARTIN b: January 21, 1902 in Wolf Bayou, AR
..... +Opal COLLARD b: WFT Est. 1900-1910 d: Deceased
..... 12 Wallace MARTIN b: September 08, 1922
..... +Tina CHANCE b: WFT Est. 1915-1925
..... 13 Melanie MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1940-1950
..... +Unkown RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1940-1950
..... 14 Stacy RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1960-1970
..... 14 Zachary RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1960-1970
..... 12 Jimmy MARTIN b: November 10, 1930
..... +Doris BLEVINS b: WFT Est. 1930-1940
..... 13 Lori MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
..... +Wayne WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
..... 14 Jason WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
..... 14 Joshua WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
..... 14 Scott WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
..... 13 Scotty MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
..... 12 Jeanine MARTIN b: April 02, 1934
..... +Waymond JOHNSTON b: April 23, 1934
..... 13 Alan JOHNSTON b: May 12, 1955
..... +Mary STALLINGS b: WFT Est. 1955-1965
..... 14 Bridget Jeanine JOHNSTON b: November 05, 1979
..... 13 David JOHNSTON b: February 27, 1959
..... +Denise MAY b: WFT Est. 1955-1965
..... 14 David Martin JOHNSTON b: February 24, 1983
..... 14 Taylor Wayne JOHNSTON b: March 22, 1986
..... 12 Margaret Louise MARTIN b: August 24, 1937
..... +Roscoe Glenn BLOUNT b: WFT Est. 1935-1945
..... 13 Lisa BLOUNT b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
..... +Chris TUFTY b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
..... 13 Greg BLOUNT b: WFT Est. 1955-1965
..... 12 Hubert Ray MARTIN b: December 26, 1940 in Concord AR d: July 07, 1992 in Concord AR
..... +Faye COOPER b: April 03, 1941
..... 13 Lisa Leeann MARTIN b: July 20, 1970
..... 13 Wesley Ray MARTIN b: November 12, 1972 d: November 13, 1972
..... 13 Laura MARTIN b: May 27, 1975
..... 11 James Clyde MARTIN b: August 31, 1903 in Wolf Bayou, AR
..... +Robbie Doris STUART b: August 03, 1907 in Banner, AR m: June 23, 1929 in Concord AR d: May 26,
1989
..... 12 Marilyn MARTIN b: January 29, 1932
..... +Arthur Coleman HAMLETT b: October 06, 1928 m: August 26, 1950
..... 13 James Arthur HAMLETT b: August 23, 1952
..... 13 Michael Martin HAMLETT b: March 23, 1955
..... +Linda Ann CHAMBLEE b: August 08, 1948 m: October 24, 1976
..... 14 Kimberly Lynn HAMLETT b: February 27, 1979
..... 14 Shelley Ann HAMLETT b: March 11, 1981
..... 13 Robin Sue HAMLETT b: December 02, 1962
..... +Richard Lee DILLON b: August 12, 1958 m: December 12, 1987
..... 14 Jaime Lea DILLON b: June 20, 1990
..... 14 Coleman Matthew DILLON b: April 06, 1993
..... 14 Rebecca Marie DILLON b: October 27, 1994
..... 12 Julian Clyde MARTIN b: January 05, 1936
..... +Jackie Estes RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1930-1940

..... 13 Glenda Russell MARTIN b: January 27, 1952
..... +Unknown LOVENDAHL b: WFT Est. 1945-1955
..... 14 Christian LOVENDAHL b: August 17, 1990
..... *2nd Husband of Glenda Russell Martin:
..... +Joe WHITE b: WFT Est. 1945-1955
..... 13 Mark MARTIN b: January 09, 1959
..... +Arlene Adams COE b: WFT Est. 1950-1970 m: Abt. 1989
..... 14 Amy ADAMS b: WFT Est. 1980-1990
..... 14 Heather ADAMS b: WFT Est. 1980-1990
..... 14 Stacie COE b: WFT Est. 1980-1990
..... 14 Matthew Clyde MARTIN b: December 17, 1991
..... *2nd Wife of Julian Clyde Martin:
..... +Shelly Majors LESTER b: WFT Est. 1945-1955 m: Abt. 1985
..... 13 Robby LESTER b: October 06, 1977
..... 13 Sarah Michelle MARTIN b: March 06, 1987
..... 11 H. Cloyse MARTIN b: June 07, 1905 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: February 07, 1991
..... +Alta BELL b: WFT Est. 1900-1910 d: Deceased
..... 12 Juanita MARTIN b: October 29, 1925
..... +Elmer Leroy DAVIS b: November 21, 1923
..... 13 Jerry DAVIS b: July 18, 1948
..... +Martha 'Marty' MCDONALD b: November 08, 1948
..... 14 Martin Boyd DAVIS b: February 08, 1978
..... 14 Jill Catherine DAVIS b: February 23, 1981
..... 13 Belinda Kay DAVIS b: March 01, 1950
..... +Ray MOORE b: July 04, 1950
..... 14 Leah Beth MOORE b: August 23, 1977
..... 14 Richard Ray MOORE b: September 28, 1979
..... 13 Cathy Jeanette DAVIS b: May 13, 1952
..... +Edward C. 'Ed' GIRARD b: September 01, 1953
..... 14 Desiree 'Desi' Adele GIRARD b: October 02, 1980
..... 14 Evangeline Naomi GIRARD b: October 27, 1982
..... 14 Genevieve Susanne GIRARD b: January 15, 1986
..... 14 Callandra Zoe GIRARD b: September 04, 1991
..... 14 Brianna Michelle GIRARD b: July 17, 1993
..... 13 Jeffrey Lynn DAVIS b: March 08, 1955
..... +Ann LIAPPLE m: August 20, 1994
..... 12 Oleta MARTIN b: March 28, 1927
..... +Homer H. POLLARD b: June 06, 1928
..... 13 Cassandra POLLARD b: September 18, 1948
..... +Russell L. LEWIS b: September 18, 1948
..... 14 Russell P. LEWIS b: November 17, 1971
..... 14 Ramsey 'Miss' LEWIS b: January 29, 1977
..... 11 Myrtle Lee MARTIN b: February 19, 1907 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: February 27, 1995 in Concord, AR
..... +Troy I. JEFFREY b: July 17, 1903 d: May 17, 1976
..... 12 Loyce Jean JEFFREY b: April 05, 1935
..... +Robert 'Bob' Wesley WARD b: June 22, 1931 m: March 07, 1957
..... 13 Lyndie W. Lynette WARD b: February 15, 1958
..... 13 Steven Bruce WARD b: October 20, 1959
..... 12 Troy Lynn JEFFREY b: August 10, 1939
..... +Margie SOUTHERLAND b: WFT Est. 1935-1945
..... 13 Alan Lynn JEFFREY b: July 07, 1961
..... +Dawn Lanae REEVES b: May 11, 1962
..... 14 Shawna Nicholle JEFFREY b: September 10, 1985
..... 14 Paige Michelle JEFFREY b: June 26, 1990
..... 13 Elizabeth Ann JEFFREY b: July 23, 1963
..... +Ricky Lynn COOPER b: November 12, 1955
..... 14 Lauren Elizabeth COOPER b: October 21, 1986
..... 14 Jason Lynn COOPER b: April 02, 1990
..... 13 Brandi Nicholle JEFFREY b: October 20, 1975
..... 11 Infant MARTIN b: Abt. 1909 in AR d: Abt. 1909 in AR
..... 11 Lorene C. MARTIN b: March 03, 1911
..... +Doayne Ward STUART b: December 27, 1910 m: December 24, 1932 d: October 13, 1965
..... 12 Gwendolyn Joyce STUART b: November 18, 1933
..... +Leslie Ray THORN b: April 28, 1932 m: June 16, 1950
..... 13 Teresa Lynn THORN b: April 22, 1951
..... +Bill MOSLEY b: WFT Est. 1950-1960 m: April 22, 1971
..... 14 Stuart Aaron MOSLEY b: August 19, 1978
..... 13 Eddie Ward THORN b: September 08, 1953
..... +Debbie HOLCOMB b: July 18, 1953
..... 14 David Edward THORN b: September 16, 1975
..... +Kristie BARKER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
..... 15 Christian THORN b: May 08, 1996
..... 14 Sara Danielle THORN b: September 07, 1983
..... 12 Jo Anne STUART b: November 06, 1935

..... +Luther Eugene 'Gene' BONNER b: August 28, 1931
..... 13 Dennis Gene BONNER b: February 17, 1954
..... 13 Douglas Earl BONNER b: May 27, 1955
..... 13 Grace Ann BONNER b: October 08, 1956
..... 13 Dawn Annette BONNER b: December 10, 1957
..... 13 Doyne Wesley BONNER b: July 14, 1959
..... 13 Dorothy Joan BONNER b: February 01, 1961
..... 11 Infant MARTIN b: Abt. 1913 in AR d: Abt. 1914 in AR
..... 11 Samuel Cleston MARTIN b: May 31, 1915 in Wolf Bayou, AR
..... +Ivon WOMACK b: March 27, 1917 m: December 24, 1937
..... 12 Gunelda 'Ginny' Ann MARTIN b: June 30, 1941
..... +Bill LEATHERS b: December 13, 1945
..... 13 Kathryn Flannery LEATHERS b: November 30, 1981
..... 12 Sammy Royce MARTIN b: November 15, 1945
..... +Connie BASS b: January 26, 1949
..... 13 Eric Matthew MARTIN b: September 04, 1976
..... 13 Brandon Ray MARTIN b: September 03, 1980
..... 12 Lannie Dean MARTIN b: April 28, 1952
..... +Debra Lynn BUSKE b: February 24, 1959
..... 13 Deana Lynn MARTIN b: June 07, 1980
..... 11 Claren Otis MARTIN b: December 10, 1917 in Wolf Bayou, AR
..... +Lucy TROY m: December 1936 d: 1990
..... 12 Glenda Lee MARTIN b: October 13, 1937
..... 12 Donna Sue MARTIN b: October 21, 1940
..... 12 Clarita Coral MARTIN b: October 03, 1943
..... 11 Clellan Eugene MARTIN b: December 06, 1919 in Wolf Bayou, AR
..... +Ava NEWTON b: October 09, 1921 m: August 14, 1948
..... 12 Lana MARTIN b: July 03, 1954
..... +Rick HALLMARK b: August 26, 1954 m: October 02, 1976
..... 13 Rosemary HALLMARK b: February 22, 1985
..... 13 Evan Daniel HALLMARK b: September 18, 1987
..... 12 Lynette MARTIN b: September 18, 1956
..... +David SHIPP b: October 07, 1955 m: September 23, 1975
..... 13 Sarah Kaye SHIPP b: May 08, 1980
..... 13 Timothy Clelan SHIPP b: July 15, 1983
..... 13 Elizabeth Ann SHIPP b: May 02, 1986
..... 11 Raymond Clinton MARTIN b: May 02, 1922 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: October 02, 1995 in Batesville AR
..... +Opal DAVIS b: WFT Est. 1920-1930 m: October 1946 d: Deceased
..... 12 Pam MARTIN b: August 09, 1947
..... +Sam PORTERFIELD b: WFT Est. 1940-1950
..... 13 Ann Martin PORTERFIELD b: WFT Est. 1975-1985
..... 13 Sarah Elizabeth PORTERFIELD b: July 30, 1978 d: October 13, 1992
..... 11 Thomas Hoyle MARTIN b: December 27, 1924 in Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
..... +Ethelene Ellen Rose PARISH b: December 24, 1927 in Concord, Arkansas m: December 24, 1945
..... 12 Tommy Hoyle MARTIN b: February 18, 1947 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
..... +Janet Marie HAILE b: December 18, 1946 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas m: July 18,
..... 1964 in Nazarene Church, Heber Springs, Arkansas
..... 13 Melissa Kay MARTIN b: December 28, 1966 in Fort Wolters, Texas
..... +Robert GIBSON b: WFT Est. 1960-1970 in CA m: May 03, 1986 in Schofield Brks,
..... Honolulu, Hawaii
..... 14 Jessica Rene GIBSON b: May 21, 1987 in SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA
..... *2nd Husband of Melissa Kay Martin:
..... +Fred FISHER b: WFT Est. 1960-1970 in Arkansas m: 1991 in San Jose, CA
..... 14 Danielle Marie MARTIN-FISHER b: July 30, 1992
..... 13 Tommy Douglas MARTIN b: March 28, 1969 in Fort Wolters, Texas
..... +April Joy ROBLIN b: April 18, 1967 in Seattle, Wa m: 1988 in Tacoma, WA
..... 14 Mitchell Douglas MARTIN b: July 31, 1991 in Tacoma General Hospital, Tacoma, WA
..... 14 Sabrina Rae MARTIN b: June 26, 1993 in Tacoma General Hospital, Tacoma, WA
..... 13 Allison Haile MARTIN b: November 02, 1973 in Fort Rucker, Alabama
..... +John PLAIR m: October 1996 in Honolulu, Hawaii
..... 13 Justin Parish MARTIN b: February 18, 1975 in Ft Wainwright, Alaska
..... 12 Dennis Dane MARTIN b: January 18, 1950 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
..... +Sherry Lee SHEPHERD b: December 10, 1955 in Vidor, Tx m: October 03, 1980 in Antlers OK
..... 13 Brian Alan MARTIN b: April 09, 1975
..... 13 Sumer Danielle MARTIN b: March 05, 1981
..... 10 Samuel Gattis MARTIN b: 1881 in NC d: Deceased
..... 9 W David Julian MARTIN b: December 23, 1855 d: October 15, 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina
..... 9 Jacob W. MARTIN b: 1856 in Alexander, NC
..... 9 Richard A. MARTIN b: 1857 in Alexander, NC
..... 9 Elenor E. MARTIN b: 1858 in Alexander, NC
..... +Alex SHARPE b: in <, Alexander, NC>
..... 9 Ella S MARTIN b: Abt. 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
..... +David SHARPE b: Abt. 1857 m: December 26, 1878 d: Deceased

- 9 Julius Reid MARTIN b: October 24, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: September 23, 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina
- 9 Nelson Thomas MARTIN b: March 29, 1868 in Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina d: February 03, 1934 in Rosebud AR
- +Laura PHILLIPS b: January 03, 1855 in AL m: December 29, 1889 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: January 02, 1912
- 10 Reuben G MARTIN b: March 17, 1890 d: Deceased
- 10 Henry E. "Bert" "Bert" MARTIN b: April 17, 1894 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: October 11, 1947 in Arkansas
- 10 Rubin G. MARTIN b: March 17, 1890 in Wolf Bayou, Ar d: November 28, 1966 in Arkansas
- 10 Lolie E. MARTIN b: June 29, 1891 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: December 09, 1902 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County
- *2nd Wife of Nelson Thomas MARTIN:
- +Isa Emily LANDRUM b: December 29, 1893 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County m: February 04, 1914 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR d: May 16, 1962 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
- 10 Fred Jackson MARTIN b: January 05, 1915 in Wolf Bayou AR d: October 21, 1981 in Atwater, California
- +Sylvia CASTEEL
- 11 Richard Darrell MARTIN b: October 04, 1944 in Conway, Faulkner, AR d: December 30, 1954
- *2nd Wife of Fred Jackson MARTIN:
- +Vola WEBB
- *3rd Wife of Fred Jackson MARTIN:
- +Sylvia CASTEEL m: in Rosebud, Ark.
- *4th Wife of Fred Jackson MARTIN:
- +Sylvia CASTEEL b: May 20, 1922 in Rosebud AR m: May 10, 1941 in AR
- 10 Wilma Ruth MARTIN b: October 07, 1916
- +Jesse Eugene HERRINGTON b: August 01, 1916 m: June 1935 in AR
- 10 Edna Martha MARTIN b: February 04, 1918 in Wolf Bayou AR
- +James William STRAIN
- *2nd Husband of Edna Martha Martin:
- +James William STRAIN b: September 06, 1916 m: July 02, 1937 in AR d: December 27, 1994 in AR
- 10 Thelma Nelson MARTIN b: August 29, 1921 in Pearson, Ark. Cleburne Co.
- +George Edward Owen BRANNON m: in Searcy
- 11 Edward Leon BRANNON b: in Phoenix, Arizona
- +Pamela Irene MURPHY b: in Loveland, Colorado
- *2nd Wife of Edward Leon Brannon:
- +Sharla Kay RILEY
- 11 Linda Dianne BRANNON
- +William Franklin GAINES
- *2nd Husband of Linda Dianne Brannon:
- +William John NICKOL
- *2nd Husband of Thelma Nelson Martin:
- +George Edward Owen BRANNON b: December 29, 1916 in Cleburne County, AR, near Quitman m: September 07, 1939 in Searcy, Ar. White Co.
- 11 Linda Dianne (Nickol) BRANNON b: July 29, 1947 in Phoenix, AZ, Maricopa County
- 10 Infant Daughter MARTIN b: 1924 d: 1924
- 9 John Henry Hoyle MARTIN b: June 06, 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: October 10, 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina
- 6 Anne MARTIN b: June 12, 1766 in Lincoln Co., N.C. d: August 1833 in St Clair, AL
- +Thomas NEWTON b: December 12, 1763 in Lincoln Co., N.C. m: June 01, 1790 in Lincoln Co., N.C. d: October 10, 1843 in St Clair, AL
- 7 Lamar Coff NEWTON b: in Athens, Clarke, GA.
- 7 John NEWTON b: February 28, 1791 in , NC d: 1841 in St Clair, AL
- +Joice MORGAN b: 1797 in , GA m: December 14, 1814
- 8 Jesse NEWTON b: in <, Prob.St.Clair Co, Ala.>
- 8 Priscilla C. NEWTON b: October 15, 1826 in St Clair, AL d: June 13, 1898
- +WARREN b: in <, AL>
- *2nd Husband of Priscilla C. NEWTON:
- +Albert WARREN b: June 05, 1821 in Laurens Dist, SC m: October 10, 1843 in , St. Clair Co., Ala. d: July 23, 1864 in Harkey's Chapel, St Clair, AL
- 9 Sidney J. WARREN b: in <, St. Clair Co., Ala.>
- 9 John N. ELROD b: Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. Clair Co., Ala.
- +Sarah UNKNOWN b: 1848 in <, St. Clair Co., Ala.>
- 9 Joel WARREN b: 1850 in St. Clair Co.
- 9 James WARREN b: 1850 in <, St. Clair Co.>
- +M. A. FANNIE
- *2nd Wife of James WARREN:
- +Unknown ////
- 9 James Knox Polk WARREN b: February 24, 1852 in St Clair, AL d: April 22, 1924 in Gordenville, Grayson, TX
- +Mary Ann Frances WARREN b: June 12, 1858 in St Clair, AL d: February 01, 1896 in Gordenville, Grayson, TX
- 9 Mary E. WARREN b: August 08, 1857 in St. Clair Co., Ala. d: 1911 in Sylvester, Fisher Co, TX
- +Patrick Henry COLWELL OR CALDWELL b: March 02, 1855 in Coweta Co, GA m: December 23, 1875 in Fulton, Itawamba Co., Miss. d: November 07, 1926 in Sweetwater, Nolan Co, TX
- 9 Nancy WARREN b: 1860 in <, St. Clair Co., Ala.>
- +J. O. SUMMITT
- *3rd Husband of Priscilla C. NEWTON:

..... +George W. ELROD b: Bet. 1803 - 1804 in Poss.Wayne Co., Prob.Ky. m: Bet. 1864 - 1866 d: 1882
 9 Robert Pinkney ELROD b: August 1867 in , Ala.
 +Stella UNKNOWN b: March 1868 in TN.
 7 John Hamlin NEWTON b: September 15, 1800 in Ga., GA. d: September 20, 1889 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 +Mary JORDAN b: July 02, 1805 in Athens, Clarke, GA. m: 1825 in Athens, Clarke, GA. d: February 22, 1893 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 8 George Jordan NEWTON b: Abt. 1826 in Athens, Clarke, GA. d: 1868 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 7 Henry O. NEWTON b: 1823 in Franklin Co., GA.
 +Jane Cornelia ASH b: September 22, 1828 in Franklin Co., GA. m: September 22, 1846 in Franklin Co., Ga., Hebron Presby.Ch
 8 Elizabeth Lizzie NEWTON b: 1847 in Athens, Clark, GA.
 9 Jane Elizabeth b: June 25, 1882 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 +Frederich Walton BUSH b: Abt. 1880 in GA. m: Abt. 1902 in GA.
 8 Thomas C. NEWTON b: 1849 in Franklin Co., GA.
 7 W. N. NEWTON b: 1827 in Franklin Co., GA. d: 1894 in Athens, Clark, GA.
 +Mrs. M. K. NEWTON b: April 1826 in Athens, Clarke, GA. m: 1857 in Athens, Clarke, GA. d: December 06, 1903 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 8 W. W. NEWTON b: April 1858 in Athens, Clarke, GA. d: February 03, 1880 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 8 Lucy S. NEWTON b: September 03, 1866 in Athens, Clarke, GA. d: February 19, 1924 in Athens, Clarke, GA.
 6 James MARTIN b: 1776 in <, Old Tryon, NC>
 6 Jane Hanna MARTIN b: Abt. 1771 in <, Old Tryon, NC> d: Bef. 1854 in NC
 +HANNA
 6 George MARTIN b: 1784 in <, Old Tryon, NC> d: Deceased in NC
 +Martha ////
 6 Joseph MARTIN b: Abt. 1774 in <, Old Tryon, NC> d: Bet. 1853 - 1854 in NC
 6 Margaret Kerr MARTIN b: Abt. 1781 in <, Old Tryon, NC> d: Bet. 1853 - 1854 in NC
 +KERR
 6 William MARTIN b: Abt. 1768 in Old Tryon, NC d: Bef. 1854 in NC
 5 Daniel MARTIN
 4 Agnes MARTIN b: Abt. 1700 in Tyrone, Ireland d: in , PA.
 +DAWSON
 4 Esther MARTIN b: Abt. 1700 in Tyrone, Ireland d: Aft. July 1776 in , PA.
 +Francis MASON
 4 Henry MARTIN b: Abt. 1700 in Tyrone, Ireland
 4 Robert MARTIN b: Abt. 1700 in Tyrone, Ireland d: Abt. July 16, 1776 in Northampton, PA.
 4 Hugh MARTIN b: 1698 in Tyrone Co., Ireland d: March 09, 1761 in Hunterdon Co., N.J.
 +Jane HUNTER b: 1717 in Antrim, Ireland m: 1735 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ d: November 06, 1807 in Rockingham Co., N.C.
 5 Alexander MARTIN b: 1738 in Anndale, Hunterdon, NJ d: November 02, 1807 in Danbury Plntatn., , Rockingham, NC
 +Elizabeth STRONG b: July 21, 1744 in Hanover, Virginia d: Aft. 1820 in , NC
 6 Alexander Strong MARTIN b: July 08, 1787 in Rockingham, NC d: October 18, 1864 in Holmes, MS.
 +Margaret SHARP b: April 04, 1791 in , NC m: August 10, 1808 in Rockingham, NC d: June 17, 1880 in Rockingham, NC
 7 Elizabeth Strong MARTIN b: December 10, 1809 in Rockingham, NC d: June 05, 1889 in Rockingham, NC
 +William Valentine ALLEN b: April 20, 1807 in NC m: April 19, 1836 in Rockingham, NC d: September 25, 1884 in Rockingham Co., NC
 8 Samuel Alexander ALLEN b: in Rockingham, NC
 8 Margaret J. ALLEN b: May 25, 1837 in Rockingham, NC d: May 23, 1911 in Rockingham, NC
 8 Ellen ALLEN b: July 04, 1839 in Rockingham, NC d: December 27, 1906 in Pine Hall, , NC
 7 George Washington MARTIN b: October 17, 1811 in Rockingham, NC d: March 13, 1836 in Mobile, , AL.
 7 Mary Sharp MARTIN b: February 06, 1814 in Rockingham, NC d: Abt. 1866 in Holmes, MS.
 +Calvin J. ANDREWS b: 1819 in , NC m: 1849 d: Abt. 1869 in Holmes, MS.
 8 Alfred Samuel ANDREWS b: 1851 in West, Holmes, MS.
 +Nannie G. JOHNSON b: January 15, 1856 in <Middleton, Smith, TN.> m: 1876 in Middleton, Smith, TN. d: April 03, 1877 in Middleton, Smith, TN.
 *2nd Wife of Alfred Samuel ANDREWS:
 +Hattie Cornelia BOULTON b: November 12, 1865 in Wilson, TN. m: 1882 d: August 29, 1951 in Lebanon, Wilson, TN.
 8 Margaret J. ANDREWS b: July 27, 1853 in West, Holmes, MS. d: September 04, 1886 in West, Holmes, MS.
 +James Boyd SMITH b: February 21, 1845 m: Abt. 1873 in West, Holmes, MS. d: March 26, 1914 in West, Holmes, MS.
 7 Martha Marie MARTIN b: April 02, 1816 in Rockingham, NC d: February 16, 1839
 +John D. WADE b: in <, Rockingham, NC> m: May 29, 1834
 7 Jane Louise MARTIN b: April 02, 1816 in Rockingham, NC d: June 25, 1837 in Rockingham, NC
 +[21] James Legrand CARDWELL b: in <, Rockingham, NC> m: October 18, 1836 in Rockingham, NC
 7 Sallie Fields MARTIN b: September 30, 1818 in Rockingham, NC d: October 29, 1893 in Greensboro, , NC
 +[21] James Legrand CARDWELL b: in <, Rockingham, NC> m: January 18, 1839 in Rockingham, NC
 8 Fletcher CARDWELL b: in Rockingham, NC
 8 James Hamilton CARDWELL b: 1841 in Rockingham, NC d: 1896
 8 Joel Richard CARDWELL b: 1843 in Rockingham, NC d: 1867
 8 William Alexander CARDWELL b: 1845 in Rockingham, NC
 8 Rebecca CARDWELL b: 1847 in Rockingham, NC
 8 Mariah Scales "Pink" CARDWELL b: November 27, 1849 in <, Rockingham, NC> d: 1933
 8 Minnie MARTIN b: 1853 in <, Rockingham, NC>
 8 Margaret CARDWELL b: 1854 in <, Rockingham, NC>
 8 Harden CARDWELL b: 1858 in Rockingham, NC
 8 Robert Martin CARDWELL b: 1861 in Rockingham, NC d: 1935
 7 James Laurence MARTIN b: January 23, 1821 in Rockingham, NC d: August 12, 1851
 7 Alexander Hamilton MARTIN b: March 17, 1823 in Rockingham, NC d: Bet. 1881 - 1884 in Suwannee, FL.
 +Mary A. b: in , FL.

..... 8 Samuel M. MARTIN b: 1847 in Holmes, MS.
 8 Mary A. MARTIN b: Aft. 1850 in <, FL.>
 8 Walter L. MARTIN b: Aft. 1850 in <, FL.>
 8 Almyra F. "Allie" MARTIN b: February 1850 in Holmes, MS.
 7 Samuel Bainbridge MARTIN b: August 17, 1825 in Rockingham, NC d: in Pike, MS.
 +Ann R. ///// b: in <, Rockingham, NC>
 8 James W. MARTIN b: 1856 in Holmes, MS.
 8 Mary "Mollie" MARTIN b: 1858 in Holmes, MS.
 8 John MARTIN b: Aft. 1860 in Holmes, MS.
 8 Ida J. MARTIN b: Aft. 1860 in Holmes, MS.
 8 Samuela "Sammy" MARTIN b: Aft. 1860 in Holmes, MS.
 8 Sallie MARTIN b: Aft. 1860 in Holmes, MS.
 7 William Hunter MARTIN b: January 08, 1827 in Rockingham, NC d: January 1837
 7 Robert MARTIN b: July 23, 1831 in Rockingham, NC d: January 07, 1860
 +Unknown b: in <, Rockingham, NC>
 8 Margaret Mariah "Maggie" MARTIN b: in <, Rockingham, NC>
 5 Martha MARTIN b: Aft. 1740 in Hunterdon, NJ
 +Samuel ROGERS b: WFT Est. 1730-1750 in <, Hunterdon, NJ> m: Bef. 1760
 6 Thomas ROGERS b: in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 James ROGERS b: in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 Robert ROGERS b: in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 Alexander ROGERS b: in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 Martha "Patsy" ROGERS b: in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 Samuel ROGERS b: January 18, 1766 in Mt Holly, Northampton, Burlington, NJ
 +Abigail REEVES b: March 02, 1770 in Northampton Twp, Burlington, NJ m: March 27, 1796 in Hainsport, Burlington, NJ d: 1849
 5 Robert MARTIN b: Aft. 1740 in Hunterdon, NJ d: June 01, 1822 in Rockingham, NC
 +Martha b: in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 Robert Drannan Jr. MARTIN b: Bef. 1807 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Sarah Drannan "Sally" MARTIN b: Bef. 1807 in Rockingham, NC
 6 John MARTIN b: Aft. 1807 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Rachael B. MARTIN b: Aft. 1807 in Rockingham, NC
 5 James MARTIN b: May 21, 1742 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ d: October 31, 1834 in Snow Creek Pltn., Stokes, NC
 +Martha ROGERS b: in <Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ> m: 1763 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ d: Bef. 1800 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Sarah MARTIN b: May 24, 1764 in Hunterdon, NJ
 6 Mary Ann MARTIN b: April 11, 1766 in Hunterdon, NJ d: 1768
 6 Jennie MARTIN b: January 15, 1768 in Hunterdon, NJ d: 1790
 6 Ann MARTIN b: January 10, 1772 in Hunterdon, NJ
 6 Mary "Polly" MARTIN b: July 27, 1774 in <, Hunterdon, NJ>
 6 Thomas MARTIN b: April 04, 1777 in Rockingham, NC d: 1778
 6 Alexander MARTIN b: October 08, 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Samuel MARTIN b: April 24, 1782 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Frances "Fannie" MARTIN b: February 13, 1784 in Rockingham, NC
 6 James MARTIN b: March 29, 1786 in Rockingham, NC d: in Mobile, , AL.
 6 Hugh MARTIN b: April 07, 1770 in Hunterdon, NJ d: WFT Est. 1790-1850
 *2nd Wife of James MARTIN:
 +Martha Loftin JONES b: in <, Rockingham, NC> m: March 10, 1800 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Henry Alexander MARTIN b: February 20, 1802 in Stokes, NC
 6 Edmund Loftin MARTIN b: April 26, 1804 in Snow Creek Pltn, Stokes, NC d: August 26, 1962 in Stokes, NC
 6 Betsy Eldridge MARTIN b: January 24, 1811 in Stokes, NC
 6 Martha Ann MARTIN b: December 12, 1811 in Stokes, NC
 6 John Julius MARTIN b: August 29, 1814 in Stokes, NC
 +Nancy Kenner DALTON b: July 07, 1808 in Rockingham Co., NC m: October 19, 1833 in Rockingham Co., NC
 5 Thomas MARTIN b: 1743 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ d: 1770 in Montpelier, Orange, VA.
 5 Jane MARTIN b: August 23, 1759 in Jamestown, , VA d: in Rockingham, NC
 +Thomas HENDERSON b: March 19, 1751/52 in Granville, NC m: November 10, 1778 in Jamestown, , VA d: November 1821 in Salsbury,
 Rockingham, NC
 6 Samuel HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Alexander HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Polly HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Thomas Jr. HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Jane HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Nathaniel HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Fanny HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC
 6 Martin Luther HENDERSON b: Aft. 1779 in Rockingham, NC

Descendants of John MARTIN

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ MARTIN¹ was born 1620 in < , Scotland>, and died Deceased in Tyrone, Ireland.

More About JOHN MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-3NK

Child of JOHN MARTIN is:

2. i. WILLIAM² MARTIN, b. Abt. 1655, , Scotland; d. Deceased, Tyrone, Ireland.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² MARTIN (JOHN¹)¹ was born Abt. 1655 in , Scotland, and died Deceased in Tyrone, Ireland.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-3Q0
Fact 7: Tyrone, Ireland

Child of WILLIAM MARTIN is:

3. i. ALEXANDER³ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1675, , Scotland; d. 1723, Northampton, PA..

Generation No. 3

3. ALEXANDER³ MARTIN (WILLIAM², JOHN¹)¹ was born Abt. 1675 in , Scotland, and died 1723 in Northampton, PA.. He married MARTHA COUGHRAN¹ in Inniskilling, Tyrone, Ireland.

More About ALEXANDER MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-3MC

More About MARTHA COUGHRAN:
AFN: 1504-36N

Children of ALEXANDER MARTIN and MARTHA COUGHRAN are:

4. i. THOMAS⁴ MARTIN, b. Aft. 1698, Enniskillen, Tyrone, Ireland; d. January 1761, , PA..
ii. AGNES MARTIN¹, b. Abt. 1700, Tyrone, Ireland; d. , PA.; m. DAWSON¹.

More About AGNES MARTIN:
AFN: 1505-5T3

More About DAWSON:
AFN: 1505-5SV

- iii. ESTHER MARTIN¹, b. Abt. 1700, Tyrone, Ireland; d. Aft. July 1776, , PA.; m. FRANCIS MASON¹.

More About ESTHER MARTIN:
AFN: 1505-5WH

More About FRANCIS MASON:
AFN: 1505-5V9

- iv. HENRY MARTIN¹, b. Abt. 1700, Tyrone, Ireland.

More About HENRY MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-399

- v. ROBERT MARTIN¹, b. Abt. 1700, Tyrone, Ireland; d. Abt. July 16, 1776, Northampton, PA..

More About ROBERT MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-383

5. vi. HUGH MARTIN, b. 1698, Tyrone Co., Ireland; d. March 09, 1761, Hunterdon Co., N.J..

Generation No. 4

4. THOMAS⁴ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹ was born Aft. 1698 in Enniskillen, Tyrone, Ireland, and died January 1761 in , PA.. He married MARY MARPLE¹ Bef. 1730.

More About THOMAS MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-3HJ

More About MARY MARPLE:
AFN: 1504-3JQ

Children of THOMAS MARTIN and MARY MARPLE are:

6. i. AGNES⁵ MARTIN, b. WFT Est. 1729-1757; d. WFT Est. 1783-1844; Stepchild.
7. ii. SAMUEL MARTIN, b. 1732, Ireland; d. November 26, 1836, Lincoln County, NC.
iii. DANIEL MARTIN.

5. HUGH⁴ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹ was born 1698 in Tyrone Co., Ireland², and died March 09, 1761 in Hunterdon Co., N.J.². He married JANE HUNTER³ 1735 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ.

More About HUGH MARTIN:
AFN: 8MS1-52

Fact 6: January 1995, ARIZO

Fact 7: Lebanon Cemetary, Hunterdon, NJ

More About JANE HUNTER:
AFN: 8MS1-67

Fact 6: January 1995, ARIZO

Fact 7: , NC

Children of HUGH MARTIN and JANE HUNTER are:

8. i. ALEXANDER⁵ MARTIN, b. 1738, Anndale, Hunterdon, NJ; d. November 02, 1807, Danbury Plntatn., , Rockingham, NC.
9. ii. MARTHA MARTIN, b. Aft. 1740, Hunterdon, NJ.
10. iii. ROBERT MARTIN, b. Aft. 1740, Hunterdon, NJ; d. June 01, 1822, Rockingham, NC.
11. iv. JAMES MARTIN, b. May 21, 1742, Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ; d. October 31, 1834, Snow Creek Pltn., Stokes, NC.
v. THOMAS MARTIN³, b. 1743, Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ; d. 1770, Montpelier, Orange, VA..

More About THOMAS MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1G0

12. vi. JANE MARTIN, b. August 23, 1759, Jamestown, , VA; d. Rockingham, NC.

Generation No. 5

6. AGNES⁵ MARTIN (*THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)⁴ was born WFT Est. 1729-1757⁴, and died WFT

Est. 1783-1844⁴. She married ROBERT McTEER⁴ WFT Est. 1746-1792⁴.

Children of AGNES MARTIN and ROBERT McTEER are:

- i. JAMES⁶ McTEER⁴, b. WFT Est. 1778-1798⁴; d. 1825⁴; m. MARTHA FERGUSON⁴, WFT Est. 1809-1823⁴.
- ii. JENNIE McTEER⁴, b. WFT Est. 1754-1781⁴; d. WFT Est. 1803-1871⁴; m. JAMES McTEER⁴, August 07, 1798⁴.
- iii. JOHN McTEER⁴, b. WFT Est. 1751-1794⁴; d. WFT Est. 1764-1872⁴.
13. iv. MARGARET McTEER, b. WFT Est. 1755-1781; d. WFT Est. 1808-1868.
- v. MONTGOMERY McTEER⁴, b. WFT Est. 1751-1794⁴; d. WFT Est. 1764-1872⁴.
- vi. ROBERT McTEER⁴, b. 1769⁴; d. 1827⁴; m. MARY SHERRELL⁴, WFT Est. 1786-1815⁴.
- vii. MARTIN McTEER⁴, b. 1771⁴; d. 1853⁴; m. ANN BOGLE⁴, WFT Est. 1788-1821⁴.
- viii. WILLIAM McTEER⁴, b. June 14, 1780⁴; d. 1862⁴; m. (1) MARY McTEER⁴, WFT Est. 1797-1830⁴; m. (2) MARY BOGLE⁴, WFT Est. 1799-1829⁴.

7. SAMUEL⁵ MARTIN (*THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)⁵ was born 1732 in Ireland⁶, and died November 26, 1836 in Lincoln County, NC⁶. He married MARGARET MCCURDY⁷ Abt. 1752 in Ireland.

Notes for SAMUEL MARTIN:

Samuel Martin was born in Ireland (1732) and came to PA sometime prior to the Revolutionary War. He then moved to Tyron County, NC, the part that became Lincoln County, where he enlisted. He applied for pension on May 13, 1833 and died in 1836 in Lincoln County, the part that is now Gaston County at the home of his son George Martin and wife Martha (listed as aged more than 69 in 1857). In 1854 the son George was the only surviving child of Samuel. IN 1854 George was living at Dalla, Gaston County, NC aged more than 70 years. All other children having died prior to 1854.

NOTE: A letter in his Revolutionary War Pension application indicates his father was Hugh Martin born in Ireland in 1700. Also indicates that Samual was born in Huntendon County, New Jersey. But Samuel's sworn statement indicates he was born in Ireland.

Samuel was a 1st Lieutenant in William's Company, 2nd North Carolina Regiment of Militia of the Line. He enlisted on June 8, 1776, resigned in August 1777, and re-enlisted as a Captain and served until June 1780. He is listed on the Lincoln County Revolutionary War Pension rolls with the following information:

Samuel Martin, Rank: Capt, Sum Received: 750.00, Description of Service: NC Militia, Commencement of Pension: March 4, 1831, age: 100.

Listed in the book *The King's Mountain Men* as fighting at the Battle of King's Mountain, from Gaston County (pages 86,257,303,478; 291-294)

He was a representative from Mecklenburg County to the Provencal Congress of North Carolina, 1775.

He is shown in the 1790 North Carolina Census as living in the Morgan District, Lincoln County in a household of 6 males over 16 yrs, 4 males under 16, 5 females, and 1 slave.

A grandson William was born and raised in Mecklenberg County, NC. IN 1855 he was a Methodist Episcopal preacher aged about 68. In 1856 he was in Spartanburg SC. AFN: 1504-32T indicates that he was born after 1740 in Hunterdon NJ and died March 11, 1790 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg NC.

More About SAMUEL MARTIN:

AFN: Z1C5-T6

Burial: Goshen Cemetry, Gaston Coutny, NC⁸

Fact 9: Served in the Battle of King's Mountain⁹

Military: Bet. 1775 - 1780, 1LT/Capt, 2d NC Regiment, Revolutionary War¹⁰

Notes for MARGARET MCCURDY:

AFN: Z1C5-VC indicates that she was born in Ireland.

More About MARGARET McCURDY:

AFN: 1504-332

Burial: Goshen Cemetry, Gaston Coutny, NC

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and MARGARET McCURDY are:

14. i. THOMAS⁶ MARTIN, b. WFT Est. 1755-1765, <, Old Tryon, NC>; d. Abt. 1853, NC.
15. ii. ANNE MARTIN, b. June 12, 1766, Lincoln Co., N.C.; d. August 1833, St Clair, AL.
- iii. JAMES MARTIN¹¹, b. 1776, <, Old Tryon, NC>.

More About JAMES MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-348

- iv. JANE HANNA MARTIN¹¹, b. Abt. 1771, <, Old Tryon, NC>; d. Bef. 1854, NC; m. HANNA¹¹.

More About JANE HANNA MARTIN:

AFN: Z1C6-5V

More About HANNA:

AFN: Z1C6-4P

- v. GEORGE MARTIN¹¹, b. 1784, <, Old Tryon, NC>; d. Deceased, NC; m. MARTHA ¹¹¹¹.

More About GEORGE MARTIN:

AFN: Z1C6-8D

- vi. JOSEPH MARTIN¹¹, b. Abt. 1774, <, Old Tryon, NC>; d. Bet. 1853 - 1854, NC.

More About JOSEPH MARTIN:

AFN: Z1C5-ZV

- vii. MARGARET KERR MARTIN¹¹, b. Abt. 1781, <, Old Tryon, NC>; d. Bet. 1853 - 1854, NC; m. KERR¹¹.

More About MARGARET KERR MARTIN:

AFN: Z1C6-77

More About KERR:

AFN: Z1C6-62

- viii. WILLIAM MARTIN¹¹, b. Abt. 1768, Old Tryon, NC; d. Bef. 1854, NC.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN:

AFN: Z1C5-WJ

8. ALEXANDER⁵ MARTIN (*HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹¹ was born 1738 in Anndale, Hunterdon, NJ¹², and died November 02, 1807 in Danbury Plntatn., , Rockingham, NC¹². He married ELIZABETH STRONG¹³.

Notes for ALEXANDER MARTIN:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

ALEXANDER MARTIN WAS GOVERNOR OF NORTH CAROLINA FROM 1783 TO 1785.

More About ALEXANDER MARTIN:

AFN: 8MS1-7D

Fact 6: June 13, 1980, OGDEN

Fact 7: , NC

More About ELIZABETH STRONG:

AFN: HL15-0J

Child of ALEXANDER MARTIN and ELIZABETH STRONG is:

16. i. ALEXANDER STRONG⁶ MARTIN, b. July 08, 1787, Rockingham, NC; d. October 18, 1864, Holmes, MS..

9. MARTHA⁵ MARTIN (*HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹³ was born Aft. 1740 in Hunterdon, NJ. She married SAMUEL ROGERS¹³ Bef. 1760.

More About MARTHA MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-2BB

More About SAMUEL ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-294

Children of MARTHA MARTIN and SAMUEL ROGERS are:

i. THOMAS⁶ ROGERS¹³, b. <, Hunterdon, NJ>.

More About THOMAS ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-2CJ

ii. JAMES ROGERS¹³, b. <, Hunterdon, NJ>.

More About JAMES ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-2DQ

iii. ROBERT ROGERS¹³, b. <, Hunterdon, NJ>.

More About ROBERT ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-2G5

iv. ALEXANDER ROGERS¹³, b. <, Hunterdon, NJ>.

More About ALEXANDER ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-2HC

v. MARTHA "PATSY" ROGERS¹³, b. <, Hunterdon, NJ>.

More About MARTHA "PATSY" ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-2JK

vi. SAMUEL ROGERS¹³, b. January 18, 1766, Mt Holly, Northampton, Burlington, NJ; m. ABIGAIL REEVES¹³, March 27, 1796, Hainsport, Burlington, NJ.

More About SAMUEL ROGERS:

AFN: 1504-2FX

Fact 6: February 01, 1958

More About ABIGAIL REEVES:

AFN: 1CKB-0B0

10. ROBERT⁵ MARTIN (*HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹³ was born Aft. 1740 in Hunterdon, NJ, and died June 01, 1822 in Rockingham, NC. He married MARTHA¹³.

More About ROBERT MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-2VM

Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

More About MARTHA:

AFN: 1504-2WT

Children of ROBERT MARTIN and MARTHA are:

i. ROBERT DRANNAN JR.⁶ MARTIN¹³, b. Bef. 1807, Rockingham, NC.

More About ROBERT DRANNAN JR. MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-2X2

- ii. SARAH DRANNAN "SALLY" MARTIN¹³, b. Bef. 1807, Rockingham, NC.

More About SARAH DRANNAN "SALLY" MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-2Z8

- iii. JOHN MARTIN¹³, b. Aft. 1807, Rockingham, NC.

More About JOHN MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-30F

- iv. RACHAEL B. MARTIN¹³, b. Aft. 1807, Rockingham, NC.

More About RACHAEL B. MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-31M

11. JAMES⁵ MARTIN (*HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹³ was born May 21, 1742 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ, and died October 31, 1834 in Snow Creek Pltn., Stokes, NC. He married (1) MARTHA ROGERS¹³ 1763 in Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ. He married (2) MARTHA LOFTIN JONES¹³ March 10, 1800 in Rockingham, NC.

More About JAMES MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-22N
Fact 7: Snow Creek Pltn., Stokes, NC

More About MARTHA ROGERS:
AFN: 1504-1N7
Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

More About MARTHA LOFTIN JONES:
AFN: 1504-23V

Children of JAMES MARTIN and MARTHA ROGERS are:

- i. SARAH⁶ MARTIN¹³, b. May 24, 1764, Hunterdon, NJ.

More About SARAH MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1PF

- ii. MARY ANN MARTIN¹³, b. April 11, 1766, Hunterdon, NJ; d. 1768.

More About MARY ANN MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1QM

- iii. JENNIE MARTIN¹³, b. January 15, 1768, Hunterdon, NJ; d. 1790.

More About JENNIE MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1RT

- iv. ANN MARTIN¹³, b. January 10, 1772, Hunterdon, NJ.

More About ANN MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1T8

- v. MARY "POLLY" MARTIN¹³, b. July 27, 1774, <, Hunterdon, NJ>.

More About MARY "POLLY" MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1VG

- vi. THOMAS MARTIN¹³, b. April 04, 1777, Rockingham, NC; d. 1778.

More About THOMAS MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1WN

- vii. ALEXANDER MARTIN¹³, b. October 08, 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About ALEXANDER MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1XV

- viii. SAMUEL MARTIN¹³, b. April 24, 1782, Rockingham, NC.

More About SAMUEL MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-1Z3

- ix. FRANCES "FANNIE" MARTIN¹³, b. February 13, 1784, Rockingham, NC.

More About FRANCES "FANNIE" MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-208

- x. JAMES MARTIN¹³, b. March 29, 1786, Rockingham, NC; d. Mobile, , AL..

More About JAMES MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-21G

- xi. HUGH MARTIN, b. April 07, 1770, Hunterdon, NJ; d. WFT Est. 1790-1850.

Children of JAMES MARTIN and MARTHA JONES are:

- xii. HENRY ALEXANDER⁶ MARTIN¹³, b. February 20, 1802, Stokes, NC.

More About HENRY ALEXANDER MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-243

- xiii. EDMUND LOFTIN MARTIN¹³, b. April 26, 1804, Snow Creek Plntn, Stokes, NC; d. August 26, 1962, Stokes, NC.

More About EDMUND LOFTIN MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-259
Fact 7: Stokes, NC

- xiv. BETSY ELDRIDGE MARTIN¹³, b. January 24, 1811, Stokes, NC.

More About BETSY ELDRIDGE MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-26H

- xv. MARTHA ANN MARTIN¹³, b. December 12, 1811, Stokes, NC.

More About MARTHA ANN MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-27P

- xvi. JOHN JULIUS MARTIN¹³, b. August 29, 1814, Stokes, NC; m. NANCY KENNER DALTON¹³, October 19, 1833, Rockingham Co., NC.

More About JOHN JULIUS MARTIN:
AFN: XFLN-NM

More About NANCY KENNER DALTON:
AFN: XFLN-R5

12. JANE⁵ MARTIN (*HUGH*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)¹³ was born August 23, 1759 in Jamestown, , VA, and died in Rockingham, NC. She married THOMAS HENDERSON¹³ November 10, 1778 in Jamestown, , VA.

More About JANE MARTIN:
AFN: 11ZH-CJC
Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

More About THOMAS HENDERSON:
AFN: 11ZH-CH5
Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

Children of JANE MARTIN and THOMAS HENDERSON are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About SAMUEL HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2L0

- ii. ALEXANDER HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About ALEXANDER HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2M6

- iii. POLLY HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About POLLY HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2ND

- iv. THOMAS JR. HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About THOMAS JR. HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2PL

- v. JANE HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About JANE HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2QS

- vi. NATHANIEL HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About NATHANIEL HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2R1

- vii. FANNY HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About FANNY HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2S7

- viii. MARTIN LUTHER HENDERSON¹³, b. Aft. 1779, Rockingham, NC.

More About MARTIN LUTHER HENDERSON:
AFN: 1504-2TF

Generation No. 6

13. MARGARET⁶ McTEER (*AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁴ was born WFT Est. 1755-1781¹⁴, and died WFT Est. 1808-1868¹⁴. She married WILLIAM SLOAN¹⁴ May 26, 1793 in KNOX CO, TN¹⁴, son of ARCHIBALD SLOAN, THE ELDER.

Children of MARGARET McTEER and WILLIAM SLOAN are:

17.
 - i. MARGARET "PEGGY"⁷ SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1780-1805; d. 1848.
 - ii. AGNES "NANCY" SLOAN¹⁴, b. September 28, 1794¹⁴; d. WFT Est. 1808-1888¹⁴; m. JOEL CAMPBELL¹⁴,

- WFT Est. 1808-1841¹⁴.
18. iii. ARCHIBALD SLOAN, b. April 15, 1796; d. April 13, 1868.
 19. iv. ALEXANDER SLOAN, b. May 10, 1800; d. WFT Est. 1821-1890.
 20. v. ROBERT SLOAN, b. May 10, 1800, Blount County, TN; d. November 13, 1870, Monroe County, TN.
 - vi. SALLY SLOAN¹⁴, b. February 24, 1805¹⁴; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899¹⁴.

14. THOMAS⁶ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁵ was born WFT Est. 1755-1765 in <, Old Tryon, NC>, and died Abt. 1853 in NC.

More About THOMAS MARTIN:
AFN: Z1C6-16

Child of THOMAS MARTIN is:

21. i. WILLIAM⁷ MARTIN, b. 1782; d. Deceased.

15. ANNE⁶ MARTIN (*SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁵ was born June 12, 1766 in Lincoln Co., N.C., and died August 1833 in St Clair, AL. She married THOMAS NEWTON¹⁵ June 01, 1790 in Lincoln Co., N.C..

More About ANNE MARTIN:
AFN: Q6BL-ZN

More About THOMAS NEWTON:
AFN: Q6BL-XH
Fact 6: June 04, 1970

Children of ANNE MARTIN and THOMAS NEWTON are:

- i. LAMAR COFF⁷ NEWTON¹⁵, b. Athens, Clarke, GA..

More About LAMAR COFF NEWTON:
AFN: Q6BM-0S

22. ii. JOHN NEWTON, b. February 28, 1791, , NC; d. 1841, St Clair, AL.
23. iii. JOHN HAMLIN NEWTON, b. September 15, 1800, Ga., GA.; d. September 20, 1889, Athens, Clarke, GA..
24. iv. HENRY O. NEWTON, b. 1823, Franklin Co., GA..
25. v. W. N. NEWTON, b. 1827, Franklin Co., GA.; d. 1894, Athens, Clark, GA..

16. ALEXANDER STRONG⁶ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁵ was born July 08, 1787 in Rockingham, NC, and died October 18, 1864 in Holmes, MS.. He married MARGARET SHARP¹⁵ August 10, 1808 in Rockingham, NC.

More About ALEXANDER STRONG MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-154

More About MARGARET SHARP:
AFN: 1504-0QG

Children of ALEXANDER MARTIN and MARGARET SHARP are:

26. i. ELIZABETH STRONG⁷ MARTIN, b. December 10, 1809, Rockingham, NC; d. June 05, 1889, Rockingham, NC.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN¹⁵, b. October 17, 1811, Rockingham, NC; d. March 13, 1836, Mobile, , AL..

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN:
AFN: 1503-Z4L

27. iii. MARY SHARP MARTIN, b. February 06, 1814, Rockingham, NC; d. Abt. 1866, Holmes, MS..
- iv. MARTHA MARIE MARTIN¹⁵, b. April 02, 1816, Rockingham, NC; d. February 16, 1839; m. JOHN D. WADE¹⁵, May 29, 1834.

More About MARTHA MARIE MARTIN:
AFN: 1503-ZP4

More About JOHN D. WADE:
AFN: 1503-ZNW

- v. JANE LOUISE MARTIN¹⁵, b. April 02, 1816, Rockingham, NC; d. June 25, 1837, Rockingham, NC; m. JAMES LEGRAND CARDWELL¹⁵, October 18, 1836, Rockingham, NC.

More About JANE LOUISE MARTIN:
AFN: 1503-ZRJ

More About JAMES LEGRAND CARDWELL:
AFN: 1503-ZSQ

28. vi. SALLIE FIELDS MARTIN, b. September 30, 1818, Rockingham, NC; d. October 29, 1893, Greensboro, , NC.
vii. JAMES LAURENCE MARTIN¹⁵, b. January 23, 1821, Rockingham, NC; d. August 12, 1851.

More About JAMES LAURENCE MARTIN:
AFN: 1503-Z9M

29. viii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON MARTIN, b. March 17, 1823, Rockingham, NC; d. Bet. 1881 - 1884, Suwannee, FL..
30. ix. SAMUEL BAINBRIDGE MARTIN, b. August 17, 1825, Rockingham, NC; d. Pike, MS..
x. WILLIAM HUNTER MARTIN¹⁵, b. January 08, 1827, Rockingham, NC; d. January 1837.

More About WILLIAM HUNTER MARTIN:
AFN: 1503-ZD8

31. xi. ROBERT MARTIN, b. July 23, 1831, Rockingham, NC; d. January 07, 1860.

Generation No. 7

17. MARGARET "PEGGY"⁷ SLOAN (*MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was born WFT Est. 1780-1805¹⁶, and died 1848¹⁶. She married WILLIAM CAMPBELL¹⁶ WFT Est. 1795-1835¹⁶.

Child of MARGARET SLOAN and WILLIAM CAMPBELL is:

32. i. WILLIAM SLOAN⁸ CAMPBELL, b. 1819; d. 1889.

18. ARCHIBALD⁷ SLOAN (*MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was born April 15, 1796¹⁶, and died April 13, 1868¹⁶. He married SUSAN "SUSANNAH SUZY" SNIDER¹⁶ December 19, 1820 in Blount County, TN¹⁶.

Children of ARCHIBALD SLOAN and SUSAN SNIDER are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE "BETSY"⁸ SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1817-1843¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1834-1926¹⁶; m. SMALLING¹⁶, WFT Est. 1834-1878¹⁶.
33. ii. MATILDA SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1817-1843; d. WFT Est. 1839-1926.
34. iii. SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE" SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1817-1843; d. WFT Est. 1839-1926.
iv. SUSAN SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1817-1843¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1834-1926¹⁶; m. RICHARD YOUNG¹⁶, WFT Est. 1834-1878¹⁶.
35. v. POLLY ANN W. SLOAN, b. 1821, Monroe County, TN; d. 1853, IA.
vi. JAMES PERRY SLOAN¹⁶, b. 1822¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1823-1912¹⁶.
36. vii. MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY SLOAN, b. 1830; d. 1914.
37. viii. GEORGE W. SLOAN, b. August 14, 1835; d. March 22, 1909, Monroe County, TN.
38. ix. WILLIAM HENDERSON SLOAN, b. March 26, 1839; d. July 12, 1917.

19. ALEXANDER⁷ SLOAN (*MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was

born May 10, 1800¹⁶, and died WFT Est. 1821-1890¹⁶.

Children of ALEXANDER SLOAN are:

- i. GEORGE⁸ SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1827-1929¹⁶.
- ii. PEGGY SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1826-1932¹⁶.
- iii. WILLIAM SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1827-1929¹⁶.
- iv. BETSY SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1826-1932¹⁶.
- v. JOHN SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1827-1929¹⁶.
- vi. SUSAN SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1826-1932¹⁶.
- vii. MARTHA J. SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1826-1932¹⁶.
- viii. JANE SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1821-1850¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1826-1932¹⁶.

20. ROBERT⁷ SLOAN (*MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁶ was born May 10, 1800 in Blount County, TN¹⁶, and died November 13, 1870 in Monroe County, TN¹⁶. He married ELIZABETH ROSS¹⁶ October 28, 1830 in Blount County, TN¹⁶, daughter of JOHN ROSS and ELIZABETH.

Notes for ROBERT SLOAN:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

ROBERT SLOAN AND ELIZABETH ROSS WERE MARRIED IN BLOUNT COUNTY TENNESSEE BY DAVID MC KAMY, J.P. MARRIAGE RECORD # 3344.

More About ROBERT SLOAN:

Baptism: AT REST TELLICO BAPT-MONROE CO TN¹⁶

Notes for ELIZABETH ROSS:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

ELIZABETH ROSS AND ROBERT SLOAN WERE MARRIED IN BLOUNT COUNTY TENNESSEE BY DAVID MC KAMY, J.P. MARRIAGE # 3344.

More About ELIZABETH ROSS:

Baptism: AT REST TELLICO BAPT-MONROE CO TN¹⁶

Children of ROBERT SLOAN and ELIZABETH ROSS are:

- i. BARTLEY⁸ SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1823-1851¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1844-1931¹⁶; m. MARY BURRIS¹⁶, WFT Est. 1844-1889¹⁶.
- ii. ISAAC T. SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1824-1859¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1884-1943¹⁶; m. BRAZILLE ELIA CAGLE¹⁶, August 12, 1880¹⁶.
- iii. MARGARET LINDSAY SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1823-1851¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1830-1934¹⁶.
- iv. MARY E. SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1823-1851¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1840-1934¹⁶; m. NELSON STRATTON¹⁶, WFT Est. 1840-1885¹⁶.
- v. WILLIAM SLOAN¹⁶, b. WFT Est. 1823-1851¹⁶; d. WFT Est. 1830-1931¹⁶.
39. vi. JAMES RILEY SLOAN, b. June 28, 1831; d. October 08, 1904.
40. vii. MARTHA JANE SLOAN, b. December 30, 1832, Blount County, TN; d. March 31, 1908, Monroe County, TN.
41. viii. JOHN A. SLOAN, b. 1840; d. WFT Est. 1891-1932.
42. ix. SARAH E. SLOAN, b. April 26, 1843; d. November 08, 1929, Monroe County, TN.

21. WILLIAM⁷ MARTIN (*THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born 1782, and died Deceased. He married MARTHA ELEANOR (ELENOR) BOOKER November 02, 1808 in Mecklenburg County, NC.

More About WILLIAM MARTIN:

Military: 1812, 8th Co, 2nd Mecklenberg Regiment, War of 1812

Children of WILLIAM MARTIN and MARTHA BOOKER are:

- i. CAROLINE⁸ MARTIN, b. 1810; d. Deceased.
43. ii. JOSEPH D MARTIN, b. Abt. 1822; d. May 14, 1888, Alexander County, NC.

44. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN, b. August 23, 1825, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. May 05, 1918, Alexander County, NC.

22. JOHN⁷ NEWTON (*ANNE⁶ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born February 28, 1791 in , NC, and died 1841 in St Clair, AL. He married JOICE MORGAN¹⁷ December 14, 1814.

More About JOHN NEWTON:
AFN: Z1C4-M1

More About JOICE MORGAN:
AFN: Z1C4-N6

Children of JOHN NEWTON and JOICE MORGAN are:

- i. JESSE⁸ NEWTON¹⁷, b. <, Prob.St.Clair Co, Ala.>.

More About JESSE NEWTON:
AFN: 1DX8-TB7

45. ii. PRISCILLA C. NEWTON, b. October 15, 1826, St Clair, AL; d. June 13, 1898.

23. JOHN HAMLIN⁷ NEWTON (*ANNE⁶ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born September 15, 1800 in Ga., GA., and died September 20, 1889 in Athens, Clarke, GA.. He married MARY JORDAN¹⁷ 1825 in Athens, Clarke, GA..

More About JOHN HAMLIN NEWTON:
AFN: Q6BM-86

More About MARY JORDAN:
AFN: Q6BM-9C

Child of JOHN NEWTON and MARY JORDAN is:

- i. GEORGE JORDAN⁸ NEWTON¹⁷, b. Abt. 1826, Athens, Clarke, GA.; d. 1868, Athens, Clarke, GA..

More About GEORGE JORDAN NEWTON:
AFN: Q6BM-BJ

24. HENRY O.⁷ NEWTON (*ANNE⁶ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born 1823 in Franklin Co., GA.. He married JANE CORNELIA ASH¹⁷ September 22, 1846 in Franklin Co., Ga., Hebron Presby.Ch.

More About HENRY O. NEWTON:
AFN: Q6BM-25

More About JANE CORNELIA ASH:
AFN: Q67C-Q6

Children of HENRY NEWTON and JANE ASH are:

46. i. ELIZABETH LIZZIE⁸ NEWTON, b. 1847, Athens, Clark, GA..
 ii. THOMAS C. NEWTON¹⁷, b. 1849, Franklin Co., GA..

More About THOMAS C. NEWTON:
AFN: Q67C-SJ

25. W. N.⁷ NEWTON (*ANNE⁶ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born 1827 in Franklin Co., GA., and died 1894 in Athens, Clark, GA.. He married MRS. M. K. NEWTON¹⁷ 1857 in Athens, Clarke, GA..

More About W. N. NEWTON:

AFN: Q6BM-4H

More About MRS. M. K. NEWTON:

AFN: Q6BM-5N

Children of W. NEWTON and MRS. NEWTON are:

- i. W. W.⁸ NEWTON¹⁷, b. April 1858, Athens, Clarke, GA.; d. February 03, 1880, Athens, Clarke, GA..

More About W. W. NEWTON:

AFN: Q6BM-6T

- ii. LUCY S. NEWTON¹⁷, b. September 03, 1866, Athens, Clarke, GA.; d. February 19, 1924, Athens, Clarke, GA..

More About LUCY S. NEWTON:

AFN: Q6BM-71

26. ELIZABETH STRONG⁷ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER STRONG⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born December 10, 1809 in Rockingham, NC, and died June 05, 1889 in Rockingham, NC. She married WILLIAM VALENTINE ALLEN¹⁷ April 19, 1836 in Rockingham, NC.

More About ELIZABETH STRONG MARTIN:

AFN: 1503-ZJ3

Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

More About WILLIAM VALENTINE ALLEN:

AFN: 10VC-R1D

Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

Children of ELIZABETH MARTIN and WILLIAM ALLEN are:

- i. SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁸ ALLEN¹⁷, b. Rockingham, NC.

More About SAMUEL ALEXANDER ALLEN:

AFN: 1503-ZMP

- ii. MARGARETT J. ALLEN¹⁷, b. May 25, 1837, Rockingham, NC; d. May 23, 1911, Rockingham, NC.

More About MARGARETT J. ALLEN:

AFN: 1503-ZK9

Fact 7: Rockingham, NC

- iii. ELLEN ALLEN¹⁷, b. July 04, 1839, Rockingham, NC; d. December 27, 1906, Pine Hall, , NC.

More About ELLEN ALLEN:

AFN: 1503-ZLH

27. MARY SHARP⁷ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER STRONG⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born February 06, 1814 in Rockingham, NC, and died Abt. 1866 in Holmes, MS.. She married CALVIN J. ANDREWS¹⁷ 1849.

More About MARY SHARP MARTIN:

AFN: 1503-Z5S

More About CALVIN J. ANDREWS:

AFN: 1505-6PF

Children of MARY MARTIN and CALVIN ANDREWS are:

- i. ALFRED SAMUEL⁸ ANDREWS¹⁷, b. 1851, West, Holmes, MS.; m. (1) NANNIE G. JOHNSON¹⁷, 1876, Middleton, Smith, TN.; m. (2) HATTIE CORNELIA BOULTON¹⁷, 1882.

More About ALFRED SAMUEL ANDREWS:
AFN: 1505-67J

More About NANNIE G. JOHNSON:
AFN: 1505-68Q
Fact 7: Bradford Cem., Smith, TN.

More About HATTIE CORNELIA BOULTON:
AFN: 1505-6CC
Fact 7: August 31, 1951, Cedar Grove Cem., Lebanon, TN.

- ii. MARGARET J. ANDREWS¹⁷, b. July 27, 1853, West, Holmes, MS.; d. September 04, 1886, West, Holmes, MS.; m. JAMES BOYD SMITH¹⁷, Abt. 1873, West, Holmes, MS..

More About MARGARET J. ANDREWS:
AFN: 1505-5ZW
Fact 7: West Cemetary, Holmes, MS.

More About JAMES BOYD SMITH:
AFN: 1505-5XP
Fact 7: West, Holmes, MS.

28. SALLIE FIELDS⁷ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER STRONG⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born September 30, 1818 in Rockingham, NC, and died October 29, 1893 in Greensboro, , NC. She married JAMES LEGRAND CARDWELL¹⁷ January 18, 1839 in Rockingham, NC.

More About SALLIE FIELDS MARTIN:
AFN: 1503-ZTX
Fact 7: Madison, Rockingham, NC

More About JAMES LEGRAND CARDWELL:
AFN: 1503-ZSQ

Children of SALLIE MARTIN and JAMES CARDWELL are:

- i. FLETCHER⁸ CARDWELL¹⁷, b. Rockingham, NC.

More About FLETCHER CARDWELL:
AFN: 1504-00W

- ii. JAMES HAMILTON CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1841, Rockingham, NC; d. 1896.

More About JAMES HAMILTON CARDWELL:
AFN: 1503-ZV5

- iii. JOEL RICHARD CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1843, Rockingham, NC; d. 1867.

More About JOEL RICHARD CARDWELL:
AFN: 1503-ZWC

- iv. WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1845, Rockingham, NC.

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARDWELL:
AFN: 1503-ZXK

- v. REBECCA CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1847, Rockingham, NC.

More About REBECCA CARDWELL:
AFN: 1503-ZZR

- vi. MARIAH SCALES "PINK" CARDWELL¹⁷, b. November 27, 1849, <, Rockingham, NC>; d. 1933.

More About MARIAH SCALES "PINK" CARDWELL:
AFN: 1504-014

- vii. MINNIE MARTIN¹⁷, b. 1853, <, Rockingham, NC>.

More About MINNIE MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-02B

- viii. MARGARET CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1854, <, Rockingham, NC>.

More About MARGARET CARDWELL:
AFN: 1504-05X

- ix. HARDEN CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1858, Rockingham, NC.

More About HARDEN CARDWELL:
AFN: 1504-04Q

- x. ROBERT MARTIN CARDWELL¹⁷, b. 1861, Rockingham, NC; d. 1935.

More About ROBERT MARTIN CARDWELL:
AFN: 1504-03J

29. ALEXANDER HAMILTON⁷ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER STRONG⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born March 17, 1823 in Rockingham, NC, and died Bet. 1881 - 1884 in Suwannee, FL.. He married MARY A.¹⁷.

More About ALEXANDER HAMILTON MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-065
Fact 7: Suwannee, FL.

More About MARY A.:
AFN: 1504-07C

Children of ALEXANDER MARTIN and MARY are:

- i. SAMUEL M.⁸ MARTIN¹⁷, b. 1847, Holmes, MS..

More About SAMUEL M. MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-08K

- ii. MARY A. MARTIN¹⁷, b. Aft. 1850, <, , FL.>.

More About MARY A. MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-0B0

- iii. WALTER L. MARTIN¹⁷, b. Aft. 1850, <, , FL.>.

More About WALTER L. MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-0C6

- iv. ALMYRA F. "ALLIE" MARTIN¹⁷, b. February 1850, Holmes, MS..

More About ALMYRA F. "ALLIE" MARTIN:
AFN: 1504-09R

30. SAMUEL BAINBRIDGE⁷ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER STRONG⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born August 17, 1825 in Rockingham, NC, and died in Pike, MS.. He married ANN R. *////*¹⁷.

More About SAMUEL BAINBRIDGE MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0DD

More About ANN R. //://:

AFN: 1504-0FL

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and ANN //:// are:

- i. JAMES W.⁸ MARTIN¹⁷, b. 1856, Holmes, MS..

More About JAMES W. MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0GS

- ii. MARY "MOLLIE" MARTIN¹⁷, b. 1858, Holmes, MS..

More About MARY "MOLLIE" MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0H1

- iii. JOHN MARTIN¹⁷, b. Aft. 1860, Holmes, MS..

More About JOHN MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0LM

- iv. IDA J. MARTIN¹⁷, b. Aft. 1860, Holmes, MS..

More About IDA J. MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0J7

- v. SAMUELA "SAMMY" MARTIN¹⁷, b. Aft. 1860, Holmes, MS..

More About SAMUELA "SAMMY" MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0KF

- vi. SALLIE MARTIN¹⁷, b. Aft. 1860, Holmes, MS..

More About SALLIE MARTIN:

AFN: 1504-0MT

31. ROBERT⁷ MARTIN (*ALEXANDER STRONG⁶, ALEXANDER⁵, HUGH⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁷ was born July 23, 1831 in Rockingham, NC, and died January 07, 1860. He married UNKNOWN¹⁷.

More About ROBERT MARTIN:

AFN: 1505-6QM

More About UNKNOWN:

AFN: 1505-6RT

Child of ROBERT MARTIN and UNKNOWN is:

- i. MARGARET MARIAH "MAGGIE"⁸ MARTIN¹⁷, b. <, Rockingham, NC>.

More About MARGARET MARIAH "MAGGIE" MARTIN:

AFN: 1505-6S2

Generation No. 8

32. WILLIAM SLOAN⁸ CAMPBELL (*MARGARET "PEGGY"⁷ SLOAN, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁸ was born 1819¹⁸, and died 1889¹⁸. He married LORINA HENDRIX¹⁸ WFT Est. 1832-1866¹⁸.

Child of WILLIAM CAMPBELL and LORINA HENDRIX is:

47. i. MAHALA M.⁹ CAMPBELL, b. August 01, 1840; d. WFT Est. 1858-1934.

33. MATILDA⁸ SLOAN (ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)¹⁸ was born WFT Est. 1817-1843¹⁸, and died WFT Est. 1839-1926¹⁸. She married ALFRED CLIFF¹⁸ WFT Est. 1834-1878¹⁸.

Children of MATILDA SLOAN and ALFRED CLIFF are:

- i. MONROE⁹ CLIFF¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1839-1876¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1848-1954, Missouri¹⁸.
- 48. ii. POLLY ANN CLIFF, b. WFT Est. 1839-1876; d. WFT Est. 1863-1957.

34. SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE"⁸ SLOAN (ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)¹⁸ was born WFT Est. 1817-1843¹⁸, and died WFT Est. 1839-1926¹⁸. She married (1) WILLIAM A. PEELER¹⁸ WFT Est. 1834-1878¹⁸. She married (2) THOMAS H. HARVEY¹⁸ WFT Est. 1834-1878¹⁸.

Children of SARAH SLOAN and WILLIAM PEELER are:

- 49. i. MARGARET⁹ PEELER, b. WFT Est. 1839-1876; d. WFT Est. 1863-1957.
- 50. ii. MARY PEELER, b. WFT Est. 1839-1876; d. WFT Est. 1863-1957.

35. POLLY ANN W.⁸ SLOAN (ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)¹⁸ was born 1821 in Monroe County, TN¹⁸, and died 1853 in IA¹⁸. She married ARCHIBALD MASON¹⁸ October 13, 1840 in Monroe County, TN¹⁸, son of JAMES MASON and NANCY ROGERS.

Notes for ARCHIBALD MASON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

Name Variation: Archibald E. Mason - Archibald P. Mason

Burial: Union Hall Presbyterian Church Cemetery-Monroe County, Tennessee. (Same stone as Mary J. Mason - Masonic Emblem on tombstone).

Child of POLLY SLOAN and ARCHIBALD MASON is:

- i. ARCHIBALD SLOAN⁹ MASON¹⁸, b. 1841¹⁸; d. Bef. June 03, 1867¹⁸.

36. MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸ SLOAN (ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)¹⁸ was born 1830¹⁸, and died 1914¹⁸. He married (1) JOSEPHINE "JOSIE" CRYE¹⁸ WFT Est. 1848-1886¹⁸. He married (2) CATHERINE SAMANTHA ROSS¹⁸ November 22, 1855 in Blount County, TN¹⁸.

Child of MADISON SLOAN and JOSEPHINE CRYE is:

- i. OBIE⁹ SLOAN¹⁸, b. July 23, 1878¹⁸; d. June 1963¹⁸.

Children of MADISON SLOAN and CATHERINE ROSS are:

- 51. ii. JOHN ROSS⁹ SLOAN, b. October 11, 1856; d. March 03, 1937.
- 52. iii. THOMAS BARLETT SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880; d. WFT Est. 1876-1959.
- iv. MASON SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1857-1959¹⁸.
- v. ARCHIBALD SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1857-1959¹⁸.
- vi. JAMES SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1857-1959¹⁸.
- vii. SARAH ANN SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1856-1962¹⁸.
- viii. SELENA JANE SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1867-1962¹⁸; m. (1) CARTER¹⁸, WFT Est. 1867-1913¹⁸; m. (2) STILES¹⁸, WFT Est. 1867-1913¹⁸.
- ix. SUSAN ADDLINE SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1867-1962¹⁸; m. TEAGUE¹⁸, WFT Est. 1867-1913¹⁸.
- x. MATILDA EVALINE SLOAN¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1867-1962¹⁸; m. FERGUSON¹⁸, WFT Est. 1867-1913¹⁸.

37. GEORGE W.⁸ SLOAN (ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM²,

*JOHN*¹¹⁸ was born August 14, 1835¹⁸, and died March 22, 1909 in Monroe County, TN¹⁸. He married (1) *MARY REED*¹⁸ 1850¹⁸. He married (2) *BETTIE ANN STRATTON*¹⁸ 1893¹⁸.

Children of *GEORGE SLOAN* and *MARY REED* are:

- i. *CHARLIE*⁹ *SLOAN*¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1856-1885¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1862-1964¹⁸.
- ii. *FLOYD SLOAN*¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1856-1885¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1862-1964¹⁸.
- iii. *JOSIE SLOAN*¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1856-1885¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1861-1966¹⁸.
- iv. *MONROE SLOAN*¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1856-1885¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1862-1964¹⁸.
53. v. *NELSON SLOAN*, b. WFT Est. 1856-1885; d. WFT Est. 1881-1964.
54. vi. *SARAH SLOAN*, b. WFT Est. 1857-1888; d. WFT Est. 1911-1975.
55. vii. *THOMAS MURRAY SLOAN*, b. 1889, Monroe County, TN; d. 1983, Laurens County, GA.

38. *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸ *SLOAN* (*ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁸ was born March 26, 1839¹⁸, and died July 12, 1917¹⁸. He married *SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH MASON*¹⁸ WFT Est. 1859-1889¹⁸.

Children of *WILLIAM SLOAN* and *SOPHRONIA MASON* are:

56. i. *LOU VERNE*⁹ *SLOAN*, b. November 11, 1869; d. July 19, 1947.
57. ii. *LEE ROY SLOAN*, b. October 29, 1871; d. November 29, 1958.
58. iii. *HUGH L. SLOAN*, b. January 18, 1874; d. WFT Est. 1895-1964.
59. iv. *KEY ANDER SLOAN*, b. March 10, 1877; d. February 10, 1955.
60. v. *DEE WITT "BEN" SLOAN*, b. February 15, 1879; d. August 29, 1952.
- vi. *CHESTER C. SLOAN*¹⁸, b. November 29, 1881¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1898-1971¹⁸; m. *ESTHER TAYLOR*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1898-1931¹⁸.
- vii. *QUEST OLIVER SLOAN*¹⁸, b. December 17, 1883¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1884-1973¹⁸.
61. viii. *OSCAR R. SLOAN*, b. August 05, 1887; d. February 15, 1970.
62. ix. *WALTER H. SLOAN*, b. WFT Est. 1861-1888; d. WFT Est. 1886-1968.

39. *JAMES RILEY*⁸ *SLOAN* (*ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁸ was born June 28, 1831¹⁸, and died October 08, 1904¹⁸. He married *MARY CAROLINE MASON*¹⁸ WFT Est. 1851-1880¹⁸, daughter of *WILLIAM MASON* and *NANCY PEARSON*.

Children of *JAMES SLOAN* and *MARY MASON* are:

- i. *MINNIE*⁹ *SLOAN*¹⁸, b. WFT Est. 1853-1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1870-1963¹⁸; m. *JERRY SINNARD*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1870-1914¹⁸.
63. ii. *WILLIAM ROBERT SLOAN*, b. 1858; d. December 30, 1922.
- iii. *JOHN L. SLOAN*¹⁸, b. Abt. 1860¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1877-1950¹⁸; m. *MINNIE KILPATRICK*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1877-1910¹⁸.
- iv. *MARTHA "MARTIE" SLOAN*¹⁸, b. Abt. 1862¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1876-1956¹⁸; m. *JOHN CAGLE*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1876-1909¹⁸.
- v. *THOMAS F. SLOAN*¹⁸, b. Abt. 1864¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1881-1954¹⁸; m. *OMA MASON*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1881-1914¹⁸.
- vi. *COLUMBUS "LUM" SLOAN*¹⁸, b. Abt. 1866¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1867-1956¹⁸.
- vii. *BARTLEY "BART" SLOAN*¹⁸, b. Abt. 1870¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1887-1960¹⁸; m. *SALLY BURRIS*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1887-1920¹⁸.
- viii. *ELLEN "M. E." SLOAN*¹⁸, b. Abt. 1872¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1886-1966¹⁸; m. *JESSE BOATMAN*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1886-1919¹⁸.
- ix. *LUKE C. SLOAN*¹⁸, b. December 18, 1877¹⁸; d. June 27, 1964¹⁸; m. *MARTHA FORRISTER*¹⁸, WFT Est. 1894-1927¹⁸.

40. *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN* (*ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)¹⁸ was born December 30, 1832 in Blount County, TN¹⁸, and died March 31, 1908 in Monroe County, TN¹⁸. She married *JOHN MICHAEL (REV. J. M) BEST*¹⁸ October 03, 1850 in Blount County, TN¹⁸, son of *JOHN BEST* and *FRANCIS COSTNER*.

Notes for *MARTHA JANE SLOAN*:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

MARTHA J. SLOAN AND REVEREND *J.M. (JOHN MICHAEL) BEST* WERE MARRIED IN BLOUNT COUNTY TENNESSEE ON 03 OCTOBER 1850 BY

JOHN MORTON, J.P. MARRIAGE RECORD # 192.

More About MARTHA JANE SLOAN:

Baptism: AT REST TELlico BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY-MONROE CO TN¹⁸

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL (REV. J. M) BEST:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

Reverend J.M. (John Michael) Best and Martha J. Sloan were married in Blount County, Tennessee by John Morton, J.P. on 03 October 1850. Marriage Record # 192.

Reverend J.M. Best was Pastor of Little Tellico Baptist Church on Ballplay Road in Madisonville, Tenn. This is recorded in the History of Little Tellico Baptist Church.

More About JOHN MICHAEL (REV. J. M) BEST:

Baptism: AT REST TELlico BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY-MONROE CO TN¹⁸

Children of MARTHA SLOAN and JOHN BEST are:

64. i. MARGARET⁹ BEST, b. January 29, 1851, Blount County, TN; d. January 09, 1936.
- ii. FRANCES L. "JANE" BEST¹⁸, b. August 29, 1853, Monroe County, TN¹⁸; d. October 15, 1880, Monroe County, TN¹⁸; m. MARCUS TALLENT¹⁸, January 04, 1876, Monroe County, TN¹⁸.
65. iii. ROBERT BEST, b. 1857, Monroe County, TN; d. 1886, Monroe County, TN.
66. iv. WILLIAM M. BEST, b. September 24, 1859, Lincoln County, NC; d. September 15, 1937, Comanche County, OK.
67. v. SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH BEST, b. June 07, 1868, Monroe County, TN; d. February 07, 1912, Monroe County, TN.
68. vi. HENRY BEST, b. July 11, 1872, Monroe County, TN; d. July 10, 1935.
69. vii. MARY ELLEN BEST, b. December 20, 1874, Monroe County, TN; d. September 23, 1947, Huntsville, AL.

41. JOHN A.⁸ SLOAN (*ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁸ was born 1840¹⁸, and died WFT Est. 1891-1932¹⁸. He married SALLY LONG¹⁸ WFT Est. 1858-1896¹⁸.

Children of JOHN SLOAN and SALLY LONG are:

- i. ROBERT C.⁹ SLOAN¹⁸, b. 1880¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1881-1970¹⁸.
- ii. MOLLY G. SLOAN¹⁸, b. 1882¹⁸; d. WFT Est. 1883-1976¹⁸.
70. iii. WILLIAM T. SLOAN, b. 1890; d. November 14, 1942.

42. SARAH E.⁸ SLOAN (*ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁸ was born April 26, 1843¹⁸, and died November 08, 1929 in Monroe County, TN¹⁸. She married FRANCIS MARION "FRANK" MASON¹⁸ August 31, 1869¹⁸, son of WILLIAM MASON and NANCY PEARSON.

Child of SARAH SLOAN and FRANCIS MASON is:

71. i. JAMES⁹ MASON, b. November 09, 1871; d. September 30, 1943.

43. JOSEPH D⁸ MARTIN (*WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1822, and died May 14, 1888 in Alexander County, NC. He married (1) SUSAN. He married (2) SUSAN ////.

More About JOSEPH D MARTIN:

Burial: Macedonia Church Cemetery

More About SUSAN:

Burial: Macedonia Church Cemetery

Children of JOSEPH MARTIN and SUSAN are:

- i. WILLIAM A.⁹ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1848; d. Deceased; m. SOPHRONIA CROUCH, May 12, 1867, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- ii. FRANCIS MARTIN, b. Abt. 1850; d. Deceased.
72. iii. JOSEPH MARCUS MARTIN, b. Abt. 1852, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. Deceased, Alexander County, North Carolina.
- iv. S D C MARTIN, b. Abt. 1856, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. 1858, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About S D C MARTIN:
Burial: Macedonia Church Cemetery

- v. R J R MARTIN, b. August 08, 1860, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. October 10, 1862, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About R J R MARTIN:
Burial: Macedonia Church Cemetery

44. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸ MARTIN (*WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁹ was born August 23, 1825 in Alexander County, North Carolina, and died May 05, 1918 in Alexander County, NC. He married MARTHA MIRANDA KEVER¹⁹ Bef. 1850, daughter of JACOB KEVER and MARY CORRELL.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN:
George Washington Martin
Company C, 38th Regiment of North Carolina Infantry

- Enlisted March 27, 1863, conscripted, Gaston County, NC, by Lt Dickey
- April 1864 listed as "home on special furlough, expires May 1, 1864"
- Sent to hospital on June 21, 1864
- Listed as present for duty September 1864
- Listed on a Roll of Honor for Co C, 38th NC Infantry
- Listed on a register of prisoners disposed of by the Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac, March 18, 1865. Listed as a rebel deserter. There are a couple of consecutive slips showing various transfers into Maryland.
- March 24, 1865 listed as having taken the oath and transferred to Sullivan County, Md
- Appears on a register of patients at C.S.A. General Hospital, Danville, Virginia. Something is wrong with his right leg and left knee, but the first word is illegible.
- Note: It is probable he was captured as a straggler because of the leg and knee problem. It was common then to take an oath not to return to service unless a proper exchange was documented, then to be released to return home.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q28-S0
Burial: Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery

More About MARTHA MIRANDA KEVER:
AFN: 1Q28-T5
Occupation: Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery

Children of GEORGE MARTIN and MARTHA KEVER are:

73. i. MARY E.⁹ MARTIN, b. Abt. 1850, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. Deceased, Alexander County, North Carolina.
74. ii. ROBERT SAMUEL C. MARTIN, b. November 26, 1855, Alexander County, NC; d. October 31, 1881, Alexander County, NC.
- iii. W DAVID JULIAN MARTIN, b. December 23, 1855; d. October 15, 1933, Alexander County, North Carolina.

Notes for W DAVID JULIAN MARTIN:

W David was probably an adopted nephew. His birthday is only 10 days apart from Robert Samuel C. Martin. Relatives still remaining in NC identified his grave and knew him as "Uncle Dave".

More About W DAVID JULIAN MARTIN:
Burial: Salem Cemetery

- iv. JACOB W. MARTIN¹⁹, b. 1856, Alexander, NC.

More About JACOB W. MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q29-5T

- v. RICHARD A. MARTIN¹⁹, b. 1857, Alexander, NC.

More About RICHARD A. MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q29-61

- vi. ELENOR E. MARTIN¹⁹, b. 1858, Alexander, NC; m. ALEX SHARPE¹⁹.

More About ELENOR E. MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q29-76

More About ALEX SHARPE:
AFN: BF6L-K8

- vii. ELLA S MARTIN, b. Abt. 1860, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. Deceased; m. DAVID SHARPE, December 26, 1878.
viii. JULIUS REID MARTIN¹⁹, b. October 24, 1862, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. September 23, 1942, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About JULIUS REID MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q29-8C
Burial: Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery

75. ix. NELSON THOMAS MARTIN, b. March 29, 1868, Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. February 03, 1934, Rosebud AR.
x. JOHN HENRY HOYLE MARTIN¹⁹, b. June 06, 1871, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. October 10, 1947, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About JOHN HENRY HOYLE MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q29-9J
Burial: Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery

45. PRISCILLA C.⁸ NEWTON (*JOHN⁷, ANNE⁶ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁹ was born October 15, 1826 in St Clair, AL, and died June 13, 1898. She married (1) WARREN¹⁹. She married (2) ALBERT WARREN¹⁹ October 10, 1843 in , St. Clair Co., Ala.. She married (3) GEORGE W. ELROD¹⁹ Bet. 1864 - 1866.

More About PRISCILLA C. NEWTON:
AFN: C0JW-5L
Fact 7: Gordonville Cem., Grayson Co., TX.

More About WARREN:
AFN: C0JW-4F

More About ALBERT WARREN:
AFN: 11KC-046
Fact 7: Coal City, , AL

More About GEORGE W. ELROD:
AFN: 1DX8-QGJ

Fact 7: Taladega Co., Ala.

Children of PRISCILLA NEWTON and ALBERT WARREN are:

- i. SIDNEY J.⁹ WARREN¹⁹, b. <, St. Clair Co., Ala.>.

More About SIDNEY J. WARREN:
AFN: 1DX8-R27

- ii. JOHN N. ELROD¹⁹, b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, St. Clair Co., Ala.; m. SARAH UNKNOWN¹⁹.

More About JOHN N. ELROD:
AFN: 1DX8-QZM

More About SARAH UNKNOWN:
AFN: 1DX8-QFB

- iii. JOEL WARREN¹⁹, b. 1850, St. Clair Co..

More About JOEL WARREN:
AFN: 1DX8-R0S

- iv. JAMES WARREN¹⁹, b. 1850, <, St. Clair Co.>; m. (1) M. A. FANNIE¹⁹; m. (2) UNKNOWN¹⁹.

More About JAMES WARREN:
AFN: 1DX8-R62

More About M. A. FANNIE:
AFN: 1DX8-R5T

More About UNKNOWN¹⁹:
AFN: 1DX8-R78

- v. JAMES KNOX POLK WARREN¹⁹, b. February 24, 1852, St Clair, AL; d. April 22, 1924, Gordenville, Grayson, TX; m. MARY ANN FRANCES WARREN¹⁹.

More About JAMES KNOX POLK WARREN:
AFN: 11KB-Z6G

More About MARY ANN FRANCES WARREN:
AFN: 11KB-Z3T

- vi. MARY E. WARREN¹⁹, b. August 08, 1857, St. Clair Co., Ala.; d. 1911, Sylvester, Fisher Co, TX; m. PATRICK HENRY COLWELL OR CALDWELL¹⁹, December 23, 1875, Fulton, Itawamba Co., Miss..

More About MARY E. WARREN:
AFN: 2ZCP-FB

More About PATRICK HENRY COLWELL OR CALDWELL:
AFN: 2ZCP-D5
Fact 7: Sylvester, Fisher Co, TX

- vii. NANCY WARREN¹⁹, b. 1860, <, St. Clair Co., Ala.>; m. J. O. SUMMITT¹⁹.

More About NANCY WARREN:
AFN: 1DX8-T56

More About J. O. SUMMITT:
AFN: 1DX8-T40

Child of PRISCILLA NEWTON and GEORGE ELROD is:

- viii. ROBERT PINKNEY⁹ ELROD¹⁹, b. August 1867, , Ala.; m. STELLA UNKNOWN¹⁹.

More About ROBERT PINKNEY ELROD:
AFN: 1DX8-QK5

More About STELLA UNKNOWN:
AFN: 1DX8-QLC

46. ELIZABETH LIZZIE⁸ NEWTON (*HENRY O.⁷, ANNE⁶ MARTIN, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)¹⁹ was born 1847 in Athens, Clark, GA..

More About ELIZABETH LIZZIE NEWTON:
AFN: Q69D-LT

Child of ELIZABETH LIZZIE NEWTON is:

- i. JANE ELIZABETH¹⁹, b. June 25, 1882, Athens, Clarke, GA.; m. FREDERICH WALTON BUSH¹⁹, Abt. 1902, GA..

More About JANE ELIZABETH:
AFN: Q69D-PC

More About FREDERICH WALTON BUSH:
AFN: Q69D-N6

Generation No. 9

47. MAHALA M.⁹ CAMPBELL (*WILLIAM SLOAN⁸, MARGARET "PEGGY"⁷ SLOAN, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born August 01, 1840²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1858-1934²⁰. She married M.M. MARTIN²⁰ WFT Est. 1854-1887²⁰.

Child of MAHALA CAMPBELL and M.M. MARTIN is:

- i. MARY C.¹⁰ MARTIN²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1858-1881²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1965²⁰; m. GEORGE E. BOLTON²⁰, WFT Est. 1874-1917²⁰.

48. POLLY ANN⁹ CLIFF (*MATILDA⁸ SLOAN, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1839-1876²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1863-1957²⁰. She married THOMAS ROSS²⁰ WFT Est. 1857-1908²⁰.

Children of POLLY CLIFF and THOMAS ROSS are:

- i. RAMSEY¹⁰ ROSS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- ii. CHARLES ROSS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- iii. ARCH ROSS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- iv. ELLEN ROSS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1988²⁰.

49. MARGARET⁹ PEELER (*SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE"⁸ SLOAN, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1839-1876²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1863-1957²⁰. She married ENOS H. WHITE²⁰ WFT Est. 1857-1908²⁰.

Children of MARGARET PEELER and ENOS WHITE are:

- i. VIRA¹⁰ WHITE²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1988²⁰.
- ii. IZZIE WHITE²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- iii. WILLIAM WHITE²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- iv. MACK WHITE²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.

50. MARY⁹ PEELER (*SARAH ELIZABETH "SALLIE"⁸ SLOAN, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1839-1876²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1863-1957²⁰. She married WILLIAM JENKINS²⁰ WFT Est. 1857-1908²⁰.

Children of MARY PEELER and WILLIAM JENKINS are:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ JENKINS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.

- ii. ALBERT JENKINS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- iii. THOMAS JENKINS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.
- iv. EARL JENKINS²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1863-1908²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1874-1985²⁰.

51. JOHN ROSS⁹ SLOAN (*MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born October 11, 1856²⁰, and died March 03, 1937²⁰. He married MARTHA L. HENRY²⁰ WFT Est. 1873-1906²⁰.

Children of JOHN SLOAN and MARTHA HENRY are:

- 76. i. FRANK MADISON¹⁰ SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1877-1906; d. WFT Est. 1902-1985.
- 77. ii. CATHERINE ROSS SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1877-1906; d. WFT Est. 1899-1988.

52. THOMAS BARLETT⁹ SLOAN (*MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1851-1880²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1876-1959²⁰. He married (1) AMANDA RAINES²⁰ WFT Est. 1856-1913²⁰. He married (2) MINNIE BEST²⁰ WFT Est. 1871-1917²⁰.

Children of THOMAS SLOAN and AMANDA RAINES are:

- 78. i. CALLOWAY¹⁰ SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1862-1896; d. WFT Est. 1925-1980.
- 79. ii. OTIS SLOAN, b. WFT Est. 1876-1919; d. WFT Est. 1902-1995, Benton County, WA.

53. NELSON⁹ SLOAN (*GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1856-1885²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1881-1964²⁰.

Children of NELSON SLOAN are:

- 80. i. GLENN¹⁰ SLOAN, b. Private.
- 81. ii. PAULINE SLOAN, b. Private.
- iii. RUBY SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About RUBY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- iv. OTIS SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About OTIS SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- v. RAYMOND SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About RAYMOND SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

54. SARAH⁹ SLOAN (*GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1857-1888²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1911-1975²⁰. She married ADAM BARR²⁰ WFT Est. 1877-1925²⁰.

Child of SARAH SLOAN and ADAM BARR is:

- 82. i. ORA BELL¹⁰ BARR, b. Abt. 1908, Lawson, MO; d. August 1954.

55. THOMAS MURRAY⁹ SLOAN (*GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born 1889 in Monroe County, TN²⁰, and died 1983 in Laurens County, GA²⁰. He married RUTH ANNA JONES²⁰ March 08, 1920 in Whitfield County, GA²⁰, daughter of EPHRAIM JONES and MARTHA ROBINSON.

More About RUTH ANNA JONES:

Baptism: At Rest-Westview Cemetery, Fulton County, GA²⁰

Children of THOMAS SLOAN and RUTH JONES are:

- 83. i. MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SLOAN, b. Private.

- 84. ii. THOMAS OLIVER SLOAN, b. February 13, 1923; d. October 1969.
- 85. iii. CHARLOTTE LAVERNE SLOAN, b. Private.
- 86. iv. WILLIAM LEE SLOAN, b. Private.
- 87. v. HENRY DONALD SLOAN, b. Private.

56. LOU VERNE⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born November 11, 1869²⁰, and died July 19, 1947²⁰. She married CROCKETT CAGLE²⁰ WFT Est. 1883-1915²⁰.

Children of LOU SLOAN and CROCKETT CAGLE are:

- i. BERTHA¹⁰ CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About BERTHA CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

- ii. BESSIE CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About BESSIE CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

- iii. HOWARD CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About HOWARD CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

- iv. FLORA CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About FLORA CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

- v. AMY CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About AMY CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

- vi. BLANCH CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About BLANCH CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

- vii. ALVIN CAGLE²⁰, b. Private.

More About ALVIN CAGLE:
Baptism: Private

57. LEE ROY⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *McTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born October 29, 1871²⁰, and died November 29, 1958²⁰. He married (1) MARY ANN HENSLEY²⁰ WFT Est. 1886-1920²⁰. He married (2) MARY GRIFFITHS²⁰ WFT Est. 1888-1921²⁰.

Children of LEE SLOAN and MARY HENSLEY are:

- 88. i. IRA GRANT¹⁰ SLOAN, b. April 03, 1897; d. February 21, 1935.
- ii. ELMER ROY SLOAN²⁰, b. May 09, 1901²⁰; d. March 06, 1961²⁰; m. (1) GLADYS DEAN STEWART²⁰, Private; m. (2) MARIE SHEETS²⁰, Private.

More About GLADYS DEAN STEWART:
Baptism: Private

More About MARIE SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

- 89. iii. OSIE LEE SLOAN, b. Private.

- iv. OTTIS T. SLOAN²⁰, b. June 20, 1907²⁰; d. October 31, 1963²⁰; m. MINNIE MOVINS²⁰, Private.

More About MINNIE MOVINS:
Baptism: Private

- v. ARNOLD ROY SLOAN²⁰, b. December 24, 1905²⁰; d. 1906²⁰.

58. HUGH L.⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born January 18, 1874²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1895-1964²⁰. He married LOUISE TALLENT²⁰ WFT Est. 1891-1924²⁰.

Children of HUGH SLOAN and LOUISE TALLENT are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About MARY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- ii. WAYNE SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About WAYNE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- iii. ADA SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About ADA SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- iv. NORRIS SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About NORRIS SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- v. CLARENCE SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About CLARENCE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

59. KEY ANDER⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born March 10, 1877²⁰, and died February 10, 1955²⁰. He married BERTHA MULLINS²⁰ WFT Est. 1894-1927²⁰.

Children of KEY SLOAN and BERTHA MULLINS are:

- i. OTA LOU¹⁰ SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About OTA LOU SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

90. ii. MARGARET CLOVIS SLOAN, b. Private.

- iii. EDNA MAE SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About EDNA MAE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

91. iv. WILLIAM WALLACE "BILL" SLOAN, b. Private.

- v. RUTH ELLEN SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About RUTH ELLEN SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

92. vi. PAUL ALBERT SLOAN, b. Private.

93. vii. LOVEY ELIZABETH SLOAN, b. Private.

94. viii. RUBY KATE SLOAN, b. Private.
95. ix. HORACE ATKINS "BUSTER" SLOAN, b. Private.
x. KENNETH A. SLOAN²⁰, b. Private; m. SUE COLE²⁰, Private.

More About KENNETH A. SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About SUE COLE:
Baptism: Private

- xi. CLARA JOY SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About CLARA JOY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

60. DEE WITT "BEN"⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born February 15, 1879²⁰, and died August 29, 1952²⁰. He married KADA RACHEL CLINE²⁰ WFT Est. 1896-1928²⁰.

Children of DEE SLOAN and KADA CLINE are:

- i. HILDA MARY¹⁰ SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About HILDA MARY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- ii. INFANT SON SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About INFANT SON SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

96. iii. HELEN SLOAN, b. Private.
97. iv. THELMA SLOAN, b. Private.

61. OSCAR R.⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born August 05, 1887²⁰, and died February 15, 1970²⁰. He married JANIE PENNINGTON²⁰ WFT Est. 1904-1937²⁰.

Children of OSCAR SLOAN and JANIE PENNINGTON are:

98. i. BETTY¹⁰ SLOAN, b. Private.
99. ii. NANCY J. SLOAN, b. Private.

62. WALTER H.⁹ SLOAN (*WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born WFT Est. 1861-1888²⁰, and died WFT Est. 1886-1968²⁰. He married LENA²⁰ WFT Est. 1882-1926²⁰.

Child of WALTER SLOAN and LENA is:

- i. GEORGE¹⁰ SLOAN²⁰, b. Private.

More About GEORGE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

63. WILLIAM ROBERT⁹ SLOAN (*JAMES RILEY*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born 1858²⁰, and died December 30, 1922²⁰. He married (1) EMMA GHORMLEY²⁰ WFT Est. 1878-1894²⁰. He married (2) EDNA KELLY²⁰ WFT Est. 1875-1906²⁰.

Child of WILLIAM SLOAN and EMMA GHORMLEY is:

- i. BOYCE¹⁰ SLOAN²⁰, b. April 30, 1893²⁰; d. December 28, 1896²⁰.

64. MARGARET⁹ BEST (*MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁰ was born January 29, 1851 in Blount County, TN²⁰, and died January 09,

1936²⁰. She married (1) ROBERT T. SHEETS²⁰ October 24, 1875 in Monroe County, TN²⁰. She married (2) GEORGE HUFF²⁰ WFT Est. 1865-1898²⁰.

Children of MARGARET BEST and ROBERT SHEETS are:

- 100. i. SINA JANE¹⁰ SHEETS, b. October 29, 1876; d. March 21, 1914.
- 101. ii. JOHN R. SHEETS, b. September 28, 1878; d. WFT Est. 1898-1968.
- 102. iii. JAKE SHEETS, b. November 22, 1883; d. May 07, 1961.
- 103. iv. THOMAS FLETCHER SHEETS, b. March 05, 1886, Monroe County, TN; d. June 12, 1978, TN.

65. ROBERT⁹ BEST (*MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born 1857 in Monroe County, TN²⁰, and died 1886 in Monroe County, TN²⁰. He married LOUISE TALLENT²⁰ WFT Est. 1873-1885 in Monroe County, TN²⁰.

Child of ROBERT BEST and LOUISE TALLENT is:

- i. EVA¹⁰ BEST²⁰, b. WFT Est. 1877-1887²⁰; d. WFT Est. 1881-1977²⁰.

Notes for EVA BEST:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

Eva was in a nursing home at Madisonville, Tennessee in 1982. It is reported that Eva was 101 years of age when she passed away.

Source: Lois Best, wife of Earl Best.

66. WILLIAM M.⁹ BEST (*MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born September 24, 1859 in Lincoln County, NC²⁰, and died September 15, 1937 in Comanche County, OK²⁰. He married MARTHA WHITE²⁰ January 27, 1881 in Monroe County, TN²⁰.

Children of WILLIAM BEST and MARTHA WHITE are:

- 104. i. CARL¹⁰ BEST, b. December 25, 1882; d. March 19, 1958.
- 105. ii. ROBERT BEST, b. November 11, 1884; d. May 22, 1948.
- 106. iii. LULU BEST, b. May 21, 1886; d. January 04, 1978.
- iv. EVA BEST²⁰, b. November 30, 1887²⁰; d. July 1972²⁰; m. SHERMAN MILLS²⁰, WFT Est. 1901-1934²⁰.
- v. CLARA BEST²⁰, b. February 12, 1888²⁰; d. May 21, 1890²⁰.

More About CLARA BEST:

Cause of Death: CHILDHOOD DISEASE

- vi. SINA BEST²⁰, b. June 10, 1889²⁰; d. May 29, 1890²⁰.

More About SINA BEST:

Cause of Death: CHILDHOOD DISEASE

- vii. ETHEL BEST²⁰, b. May 16, 1891²⁰; d. March 30, 1984²⁰.
- viii. EMMA BEST²⁰, b. December 03, 1894²⁰; d. March 24, 1971²⁰.
- 107. ix. HOWARD BEST, b. November 29, 1897; d. November 05, 1970.
- 108. x. FRANK BEST, b. November 13, 1902, Monroe County, TN; d. April 21, 1990, Duncan, OK.

67. SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST (*MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born June 07, 1868 in Monroe County, TN²⁰, and died February

07, 1912 in Monroe County, TN²⁰. She married JAMES CASWELL MASON²⁰ December 23, 1887 in Monroe County, TN²⁰, son of RUFUS MASON and NELLY PESTERFIELD.

More About SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH BEST:

Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²⁰

More About JAMES CASWELL MASON:

Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²⁰

Children of SERENA BEST and JAMES MASON are:

109. i. RASTUS¹⁰ MASON, b. November 11, 1888, Monroe County, TN; d. January 03, 1913, Monroe County, TN.
ii. LUTHER RAGEN MASON²⁰, b. February 23, 1890, Monroe County, TN²⁰; d. April 18, 1928, Monroe County, TN²⁰.

Notes for LUTHER RAGEN MASON:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

GREAT UNCLE RAGEN MASON WAS QUITE AN ADVENTUROUS PERSON. HE AND SEVERAL OF HIS BUDDIES WENT OUT WEST IN THE EARLY DAYS AND WORKED ON RANCHES. WHEN UNCLE RAGEN RETURNED TO EASTERN TENNESSEE, HE JOINED THE ARMY IN 1917 AND SERVED HONORABLY IN WORLD WAR I. UNCLE RAGEN WAS ALSO KNOWN AS A VERY CARING PERSON, HELPING OUT ANYONE NEEDING HELP. UNCLE RAGEN HAD SURGERY. AFTER THIS SURGERY, HE AND HIS DOCTOR WENT HUNTING TOGETHER. UNCLE RAGEN, PROBABLY NOT GIVING ENOUGH TIME FOR RECOVERY, TOOK PNEUMONIA AND DIED VERY SHORTLY. UNCLE RAGEN WAS ENGAGED TO BE MARRIED. GREAT UNCLE RAGEN WAS APPOINTED POSTMASTER OF THE ACORN POST OFFICE, LOCATED ON THE BALL PLAY ROAD AT THE JUNCTION OF THE BELL TOWN ROAD NEAR GENE SLOAN'S STORE, ON FEBRUARY 19, 1926. HE HELD THE APPOINTMENT UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1928. SOURCE: HISTORY OF MONROE COUNTY, VOLUME 1, PART 2 BY SARAH G. COX SANDS.

More About LUTHER RAGEN MASON:

Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²⁰

110. iii. NEVADA MASON, b. July 02, 1892, Monroe County, TN; d. February 14, 1941, Monroe County, TN.
111. iv. MARTHA PEARL MASON, b. February 25, 1894, Monroe County, TN; d. October 07, 1948, Monroe County, TN.
112. v. PRUDA CAROLYN MASON, b. February 25, 1894, Monroe County, TN; d. September 20, 1981, Rupert, WV.
vi. RAYMOND MASON²⁰, b. January 09, 1899, Monroe County, TN²⁰; d. September 05, 1981, Ft. Payne, AL²⁰; m. CORA RAPER²⁰, December 20, 1919, Monroe County, TN²⁰.

More About RAYMOND MASON:

Baptism: At Rest-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Sand Mtn., AL²⁰

More About CORA RAPER:

Baptism: At Rest-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Sand Mtn., AL²⁰

- vii. SLOAN RALPH MASON²⁰, b. February 23, 1901, Monroe County, TN²⁰; d. July 06, 1949, Monroe County, TN²⁰; m. TAVA "LARA" PATTERSON²⁰, April 24, 1927, Monroe County, TN²⁰.

More About SLOAN RALPH MASON:

Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²⁰

More About TAVA "LARA" PATTERSON:

Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²⁰

113. viii. ROBERT REYNOLD MASON, b. May 26, 1904, Monroe County, TN; d. March 27, 1954, Monroe County, TN.

68. HENRY⁹ BEST (*MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born July 11, 1872 in Monroe County, TN²⁰, and died July 10, 1935²⁰. He married LUCY JANE GILES²⁰ 1902 in MONROE COUNTY, TN²⁰.

Children of HENRY BEST and LUCY GILES are:

114. i. SINA MAE¹⁰ BEST, b. Private.
ii. KATE LORENE BEST²⁰, b. Private.

More About KATE LORENE BEST:
Baptism: Private

- iii. LEOLA BEST²⁰, b. Private.

More About LEOLA BEST:
Baptism: Private

69. MARY ELLEN⁹ BEST (*MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born December 20, 1874 in Monroe County, TN²⁰, and died September 23, 1947 in Huntsville, AL²⁰. She married JAMES MADISON HARRISON²⁰ November 16, 1898 in Monroe County, TN²⁰.

More About MARY ELLEN BEST:

Baptism: At Rest-Happy Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Johnson City, TN²⁰

Children of MARY BEST and JAMES HARRISON are:

115. i. MARY ADA¹⁰ HARRISON, b. December 01, 1912; d. July 17, 1984.
ii. MARGARET HARRISON²⁰, b. Private; m. JAMES ARNOTT²⁰, Private.

More About MARGARET HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

More About JAMES ARNOTT:
Baptism: Private

- iii. BEA HARRISON²⁰, b. Private; m. F. H. THOMAS²⁰, Private.

More About BEA HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

More About F. H. THOMAS:
Baptism: Private

- iv. GEORGIA HARRISON²⁰, b. Private; m. C.W. DEWIND²⁰, Private.

More About GEORGIA HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

More About C.W. DEWIND:
Baptism: Private

- v. IRENE HARRISON²⁰, b. Private.

More About IRENE HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

- vi. IZZIE MAE HARRISON²⁰, b. Private; m. SAM J. WILLIAMS²⁰, Private.

More About IZZIE MAE HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

More About SAM J. WILLIAMS:

Baptism: Private

- vii. BOYCE L. HARRISON²⁰, b. Private.

More About BOYCE L. HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

- viii. JAMES PAUL HARRISON²⁰, b. Private.

More About JAMES PAUL HARRISON:
Baptism: Private

70. WILLIAM T.⁹ SLOAN (*JOHN A.⁸, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born 1890²⁰, and died November 14, 1942²⁰. He married MELLIE BURRIS²⁰ WFT Est. 1907-1933²⁰.

Child of WILLIAM SLOAN and MELLIE BURRIS is:

116. i. SANDRA¹⁰ SLOAN, b. Private.

71. JAMES⁹ MASON (*SARAH E.⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁰ was born November 09, 1871²⁰, and died September 30, 1943²⁰. He married MARGARET STEPHENS²⁰ WFT Est. 1890-1919²⁰.

Children of JAMES MASON and MARGARET STEPHENS are:

- i. NELLIE¹⁰ MASON²⁰, b. Private; m. ROY ANDERSON²⁰, Private.

More About NELLIE MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About ROY ANDERSON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. MAUDE MASON²⁰, b. Private; m. PAUL ANDERSON²⁰, Private.

More About MAUDE MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About PAUL ANDERSON:
Baptism: Private

- iii. RUTH MASON²⁰, b. Private; m. HERMAN BURNS²⁰, Private.

More About RUTH MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About HERMAN BURNS:
Baptism: Private

117. iv. ETHEL MASON, b. Private.

72. JOSEPH MARCUS⁹ MARTIN (*JOSEPH D.⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born Abt. 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina, and died Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina. He married (1) E CAROLINE IRWIN January 22, 1874 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He married (2) A R COMBS March 26, 1885 in Alexander County, North Carolina. He married (3) SUSAN CATHERINE BENFIELD Aft. 1890 in Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About JOSEPH MARCUS MARTIN:
Burial: Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery

Children of JOSEPH MARTIN and SUSAN BENFIELD are:

118. i. BESSIE MCKINLEY¹⁰ MARTIN, b. October 18, 1900; d. June 05, 1968, Alexander County, North Carolina.
ii. PEARL MARTIN, b. 1903; d. 1963, Alexander County, North Carolina; m. PARKS RECTOR.

More About PEARL MARTIN:
Burial: Concord Baptist Church Cemetery

More About PARKS RECTOR:
Burial: Concord Baptist Church Cemetery

73. MARY E.⁹ MARTIN (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²¹ was born Abt. 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina, and died Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina. She married JAMES R R PAYNE²¹ December 15, 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About MARY E. MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q29-4N

More About JAMES R R PAYNE:
AFN: BF6L-J3

Child of MARY MARTIN and JAMES PAYNE is:

- i. R P PAYNE¹⁰ PAYNE, b. Abt. 1871, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. Deceased; m. MINNIE KEEVER, January 03, 1895, Alexander County, North Carolina.

74. ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹ MARTIN (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born November 26, 1855 in Alexander County, NC, and died October 31, 1881 in Alexander County, NC. He married REBECCA MELVINA FLORENTINE NORTON November 06, 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina, daughter of NICKOLAS NORTON and LOUISA ELLIS.

Notes for ROBERT SAMUEL C. MARTIN:

Hubert Martin's father, Robert Samuel C. Martin (115), died of typhoid fever in 1881 when he was only 26 years old. Samuel's father was George Washington Martin (118) (1825 - 1918), (probably known as "Wash") who lived in what is now Alexander County, but was formerly Iredell County.

The 1880 census for Alexander County, North Carolina shows "Sam" Martin, 22, his wife R.M.F. (Rebecca Melvina Florentine), 23 and "H" (our Hubert) 5/12 (5 months). In the adjoining household is his father, Washington Martin, 53 and wife "M" 46, sons 7, 12, 18 years old and a 25 year old female servant, R. Fox. It is noted that none in the household can write, but all can apparently read except one son and the servant. In Samuel's family, both he and Melvina can apparently read and write.

More About ROBERT SAMUEL C. MARTIN:
Medical Information: Died of Typhoid Fever

Notes for REBECCA MELVINA FLORENTINE NORTON:
Died of Malaria

More About REBECCA MELVINA FLORENTINE NORTON:
AFN: Also: Melvina F R (Mola) Norton
Medical Information: Died of Malaria

Children of ROBERT MARTIN and REBECCA NORTON are:

119. i. HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰ MARTIN, b. December 26, 1879, Stoney Point, North Carolina; d. April 29, 1965, Concord, Arkansas.

- ii. SAMUEL GATTIS MARTIN, b. 1881, NC; d. Deceased.

75. NELSON THOMAS⁹ MARTIN (*GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²¹ was born March 29, 1868 in Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina, and died February 03, 1934 in Rosebud AR. He married (1) LAURA PHILLIPS December 29, 1889 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County, daughter of REUBEN PHILLIPS and MARY CARLTON. He married (2) ISA EMILY LANDRUM²¹ February 04, 1914 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR, daughter of ENOCH LANDRUM and MARTHA KEVER.

More About NELSON THOMAS MARTIN:
AFN: 1Q28-QM

More About ISA EMILY LANDRUM:
AFN: 1Q28-RS
Baptism: Rose Bud, White, AR

Children of NELSON MARTIN and LAURA PHILLIPS are:

- i. REUBEN G¹⁰ MARTIN, b. March 17, 1890; d. Deceased.
- ii. HENRY E. "BERT" MARTIN, b. April 17, 1894, Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County; d. October 11, 1947, Arkansas.
- iii. RUBIN G. MARTIN, b. March 17, 1890, Wolf Bayou, Ar; d. November 28, 1966, Arkansas.
- iv. LOLIE E. MARTIN, b. June 29, 1891, Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County; d. December 09, 1902, Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County.

Children of NELSON MARTIN and ISA LANDRUM are:

120. v. FRED JACKSON¹⁰ MARTIN, b. January 05, 1915, Wolf Bayou AR; d. October 21, 1981, Atwater, California.
- vi. WILMA RUTH MARTIN, b. October 07, 1916; m. JESSE EUGENE HERRINGTON, June 1935, AR.
- vii. EDNA MARTHA MARTIN, b. February 04, 1918, Wolf Bayou AR; m. (1) JAMES WILLIAM STRAIN; m. (2) JAMES WILLIAM STRAIN, July 02, 1937, AR.
121. viii. THELMA NELSON MARTIN, b. August 29, 1921, Pearson, Ark. Cleburne Co..
- ix. INFANT DAUGHTER MARTIN, b. 1924; d. 1924.

Generation No. 10

76. FRANK MADISON¹⁰ SLOAN (*JOHN ROSS*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born WFT Est. 1877-1906²², and died WFT Est. 1902-1985²².

Children of FRANK MADISON SLOAN are:

122. i. HENRY DEVINE¹¹ SLOAN, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN DARRELL SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About JOHN DARRELL SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

123. iii. MARLE JANETTE SLOAN, b. Private.

77. CATHERINE ROSS¹⁰ SLOAN (*JOHN ROSS*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born WFT Est. 1877-1906²², and died WFT Est. 1899-1988²². She married BROWNIE PATTERSON²² WFT Est. 1893-1939²².

Child of CATHERINE SLOAN and BROWNIE PATTERSON is:

124. i. VICTOR DALE¹¹ PATTERSON, b. Private.

78. CALLOWAY¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS BARLETT*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born WFT Est. 1862-1896²², and died WFT Est. 1925-1980²². He married DIXIE ROSELINE LEE²² WFT Est. 1888-1934²².

Children of CALLOWAY SLOAN and DIXIE LEE are:

- i. DAISY ROSELAND¹¹ SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About DAISY ROSELAND SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

125. ii. CARRIE LOUISE SLOAN, b. Private.
126. iii. OTELLA AMNER SLOAN, b. Private.
127. iv. LAUNA NADINE SLOAN, b. Private.
- v. LEE CALLOWAY SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About LEE CALLOWAY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- vi. RUBY GORDON SLOAN²², b. Private; m. RALPH VANCE²², Private.

More About RUBY GORDON SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About RALPH VANCE:
Baptism: Private

- vii. DORSEY BROWN SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About DORSEY BROWN SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- viii. RANDAL RAY SLOAN²², b. December 04, 1923²²; d. November 18, 1944²².

79. OTIS¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS BARLETT*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC*TEER, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born WFT Est. 1876-1919²², and died WFT Est. 1902-1995 in Benton County, WA²². He met GRACE SLATON²² Private.

More About GRACE SLATON:
Baptism: Private

Child of OTIS SLOAN and GRACE SLATON is:

128. i. LOU MAE¹¹ SLOAN, b. Private.

80. GLENN¹⁰ SLOAN (*NELSON*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC*TEER, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. He met ROSALEE²² Private.

More About GLENN SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About ROSALEE:
Baptism: Private

Children of GLENN SLOAN and ROSALEE are:

- i. ANNETTE¹¹ SLOAN²², b. Private; m. BOYD²², Private.

More About ANNETTE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About BOYD:
Baptism: Private

- ii. MARLENE SLOAN²², b. Private; m. LINDSEY²², Private.

More About MARLENE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About LINDSEY:
Baptism: Private

- iii. TOMMY SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About TOMMY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- iv. BILLY SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About BILLY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

81. PAULINE¹⁰ SLOAN (*NELSON*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met ALLEN BROOM²² Private.

More About PAULINE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About ALLEN BROOM:
Baptism: Private

Children of PAULINE SLOAN and ALLEN BROOM are:

- i. MARY HELEN¹¹ BROOM²², b. Private; m. CLIFFORD MANEY²², Private.

More About MARY HELEN BROOM:
Baptism: Private

More About CLIFFORD MANEY:
Baptism: Private

- ii. SUE EL BROOM²², b. Private.

More About SUE EL BROOM:
Baptism: Private

- iii. ROBERT BROOM²², b. Private.

More About ROBERT BROOM:
Baptism: Private

82. ORA BELL¹⁰ BARR (*SARAH*⁹ *SLOAN*, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Abt. 1908 in Lawson, MO²², and died August 1954²². She married CLYDE ELIJAH HELTON²² WFT Est. 1925-1948²².

Child of ORA BARR and CLYDE HELTON is:

- i. RUBY¹¹ HELTON²², b. Private.

More About RUBY HELTON:
Baptism: Private

83. MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met OTIS KENNETH TALLENT, SR.²² Private.

More About MARY JOSEPHINE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About OTIS KENNETH TALLENT, SR.:

Baptism: REST AT WEST VIEW-ATLANTA GA²²

Children of MARY SLOAN and OTIS TALLENT are:

- i. OTIS KENNETH¹¹ TALLENT, JR.²², b. September 09, 1941, Fulton County, GA²²; d. September 12, 1957, Fulton County, GA²².

More About OTIS KENNETH TALLENT, JR.:

Baptism: At Rest-Westview Cemetery, Fulton County, GA²²

129. ii. SANDRA CECELIA TALLENT, b. Private.

130. iii. GLENDA JO TALLENT, b. December 13, 1950, Fulton County, GA; d. January 21, 1972, Clayton County, GA.

131. iv. THOMAS LARRY TALLENT, b. Private.

84. THOMAS OLIVER¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born February 13, 1923²², and died October 1969²². He met HELEN HORTON²² Private.

More About THOMAS OLIVER SLOAN:

Baptism: REST AT WEST VIEW-ATLANTA GA²²

More About HELEN HORTON:

Baptism: Private

Children of THOMAS SLOAN and HELEN HORTON are:

- i. KAY VIRGINIA¹¹ SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About KAY VIRGINIA SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. STEVEN SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About STEVEN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

- iii. TIMOTHY SLOAN²², b. Private; m. DONNA²², Private.

More About TIMOTHY SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About DONNA:

Baptism: Private

85. CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born Private. She met WENDELL ROGERS²² Private.

More About CHARLOTTE LAVERNE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About WENDELL ROGERS:

Baptism: Private

Children of CHARLOTTE SLOAN and WENDELL ROGERS are:

- i. GEORGE WENDELL¹¹ ROGERS²², b. Private; m. NANCY GAYLE²², Private.

More About GEORGE WENDELL ROGERS:

Baptism: Private

More About NANCY GAYLE:
Baptism: Private

- 132. ii. RYNDA RUTH ROGERS, b. Private.
- 133. iii. DEBRA ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. Private.
- 134. iv. WENDELL ROGERS, JR., b. Private.

86. WILLIAM LEE¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC*TEER, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. He met BETTY²² Private.

More About WILLIAM LEE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About BETTY:
Baptism: Private

Children of WILLIAM SLOAN and BETTY are:
i. BILLY JO¹¹ SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About BILLY JO SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- ii. RUTH SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About RUTH SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

87. HENRY DONALD¹⁰ SLOAN (*THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC*TEER, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. He met DORIS BRYSON²² Private.

More About HENRY DONALD SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About DORIS BRYSON:
Baptism: Private

Children of HENRY SLOAN and DORIS BRYSON are:
135. i. RENA KAYE¹¹ SLOAN, b. Private.
136. ii. DONALD LEE SLOAN, b. Private.
137. iii. SHERRY DIANE SLOAN, b. Private.

88. IRA GRANT¹⁰ SLOAN (*LEE ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC*TEER, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born April 03, 1897²², and died February 21, 1935²². He met EFFIE EREKSON²² Private.

More About EFFIE EREKSON:
Baptism: Private

Children of IRA SLOAN and EFFIE EREKSON are:
138. i. MARY ANN¹¹ SLOAN, b. Private.
ii. IRA GRANT SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About IRA GRANT SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- 139. iii. CAROLYN SLOAN, b. Private.

89. OSIE LEE¹⁰ SLOAN (*LEE ROY*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC*TEER, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met WALTER G. SLOAN²² Private.

More About OSIE LEE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

Children of OSIE SLOAN and WALTER SLOAN are:

- i. WALTER G.¹¹ SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About WALTER G. SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

140. ii. MARY KATHRYN SLOAN, b. Private.

90. MARGARET CLOVIS¹⁰ SLOAN (*KEY ANDER*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met BIVINS²² Private.

More About MARGARET CLOVIS SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About BIVINS:

Baptism: Private

Child of MARGARET SLOAN and BIVINS is:

141. i. WILMA JEAN¹¹ BIVINS, b. Private.

91. WILLIAM WALLACE "BILL"¹⁰ SLOAN (*KEY ANDER*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. He met IDA MAE WILLIAMS²² Private.

More About WILLIAM WALLACE "BILL" SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About IDA MAE WILLIAMS:

Baptism: Private

Child of WILLIAM SLOAN and IDA WILLIAMS is:

142. i. WILLIAM WALLACE¹¹ SLOAN, JR., b. Private.

92. PAUL ALBERT¹⁰ SLOAN (*KEY ANDER*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. He met ETHEL JOINES²² Private.

More About PAUL ALBERT SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About ETHEL JOINES:

Baptism: Private

Children of PAUL SLOAN and ETHEL JOINES are:

143. i. BRUCE¹¹ SLOAN, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About DAVID SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

93. LOVEY ELIZABETH¹⁰ SLOAN (*KEY ANDER*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met WILFRED T. MAXWELL²² Private.

More About LOVEY ELIZABETH SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About WILFRED T. MAXWELL:

Baptism: Private

Children of LOVEY SLOAN and WILFRED MAXWELL are:

- 144. i. JERRY¹¹ MAXWELL, b. Private.
- 145. ii. JAMES MAXWELL, b. Private.

94. RUBY KATE¹⁰ SLOAN (*KEY ANDER*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met GENIS O. MCCONKEY²² Private.

More About RUBY KATE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About GENIS O. MCCONKEY:

Baptism: Private

Children of RUBY SLOAN and GENIS MCCONKEY are:

- i. RITA T.¹¹ MCCONKEY²², b. Private.

More About RITA T. MCCONKEY:

Baptism: Private

- ii. DOUGLAS T. MCCONKEY²², b. Private.

More About DOUGLAS T. MCCONKEY:

Baptism: Private

95. HORACE ATKINS "BUSTER"¹⁰ SLOAN (*KEY ANDER*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. He met OUIDA NEWMAN²² Private.

More About HORACE ATKINS "BUSTER" SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About OUIDA NEWMAN:

Baptism: Private

Children of HORACE SLOAN and OUIDA NEWMAN are:

- i. STEPHEN MARK¹¹ SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About STEPHEN MARK SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. JAMES ALAN SLOAN²², b. Private.

More About JAMES ALAN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

96. HELEN¹⁰ SLOAN (*DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met WORTH STRATTON²² Private.

More About HELEN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About WORTH STRATTON:

Baptism: Private

Child of HELEN SLOAN and WORTH STRATTON is:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹¹ STRATTON²², b. Private.

More About DAVID MICHAEL STRATTON:

Baptism: Private

97. THELMA¹⁰ SLOAN (*DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met EDWIN E. SNIDER²² Private.

More About THELMA SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About EDWIN E. SNIDER:

Baptism: Private

Children of THELMA SLOAN and EDWIN SNIDER are:

- i. EDWIN E.¹¹ SNIDER, JR.²², b. Private.

More About EDWIN E. SNIDER, JR.:

Baptism: Private

146. ii. MARY SNIDER, b. Private.
147. iii. JOYCE R. SNIDER, b. Private.
148. iv. FRONA JEAN SLOAN, b. Private.
149. v. MARSHALL FOCH SLOAN, b. Private.
150. vi. ALMA MAE SLOAN, b. Private.
151. vii. BEN SLOAN, JR, b. Private.

98. BETTY¹⁰ SLOAN (*OSCAR R.*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met J.R. SLOAN²² Private.

More About BETTY SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About J.R. SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

Children of BETTY SLOAN and J.R. SLOAN are:

- i. RONALD SLOAN¹¹ LEWIS²², b. Private.

More About RONALD SLOAN LEWIS:

Baptism: Private

- ii. BETTINA JANE LEWIS²², b. Private.

More About BETTINA JANE LEWIS:

Baptism: Private

- iii. WILLIAM BRYANT "BILL" LEWIS²², b. Private.

More About WILLIAM BRYANT "BILL" LEWIS:

Baptism: Private

- iv. JEFFERY LEWIS²², b. Private.

More About JEFFERY LEWIS:

Baptism: Private

99. NANCY J.¹⁰ SLOAN (*OSCAR R.*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born Private. She met HANK JOHNSON²² Private.

More About NANCY J. SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About HANK JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

Children of NANCY SLOAN and HANK JOHNSON are:

- i. JAMES ALAN¹¹ JOHNSON²², b. Private.

More About JAMES ALAN JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. TIMOTHY SLOAN JOHNSON²², b. Private.

More About TIMOTHY SLOAN JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

100. SINA JANE¹⁰ SHEETS (*MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born October 29, 1876²², and died March 21, 1914²². She married EDWARD L. GRIFFITH²² WFT Est. 1890-1910²².

Children of SINA SHEETS and EDWARD GRIFFITH are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ GRIFFITH²², b. Private.

More About ROBERT GRIFFITH:

Baptism: Private

- ii. MARJORIE GRIFFITH²², b. Private.

More About MARJORIE GRIFFITH:

Baptism: Private

- iii. PAULINE GRIFFITH²², b. Private.

More About PAULINE GRIFFITH:

Baptism: Private

101. JOHN R.¹⁰ SHEETS (*MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born September 28, 1878²², and died WFT Est. 1898-1968²². He married LULA MULLIGAN²² WFT Est. 1895-1928²².

Child of JOHN SHEETS and LULA MULLIGAN is:

- i. MARIE¹¹ SHEETS²², b. Private; m. ELMER ROY SLOAN²², Private.

More About MARIE SHEETS:

Baptism: Private

102. JAKE¹⁰ SHEETS (*MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born November 22, 1883²², and died May 07, 1961²². He married KITTIE CARDIN²² WFT Est. 1899-1933²².

Children of JAKE SHEETS and KITTIE CARDIN are:

- i. MARY LENA¹¹ SHEETS²², b. Private; m. CHARLES DUNCAN²², Private.

More About MARY LENA SHEETS:

Baptism: Private

More About CHARLES DUNCAN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. MELVIN SHEETS²², b. Private; m. MARGARET ELLEN JOHNSON²², Private.

More About MELVIN SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About MARGARET ELLEN JOHNSON:
Baptism: Private

103. THOMAS FLETCHER¹⁰ SHEETS (*MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born March 05, 1886 in Monroe County, TN²², and died June 12, 1978 in TN²². He married SARAH E. "SALLY" JONES²² May 10, 1910 in Monroe County, TN²², daughter of EPHRAIM JONES and MARTHA ROBINSON.

Notes for THOMAS FLETCHER SHEETS:
[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

Uncle Tom and Aunt Sally Sheets had an infant daughter, named Sarah, born and died on March 17, 1927. She is at rest next to her parents at Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery on Ballplay Road in Madisonville (Monroe County), TN.

More About THOMAS FLETCHER SHEETS:
Baptism: June 14, 1978, At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²²

Notes for SARAH E. "SALLY" JONES:
[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

Aunt Sally and Uncle Tom Sheets had an infant daughter, named Sarah, born and died on March 17, 1927. She is at rest next to her parents at Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery on Ballplay Road in Madisonville (Monroe County), TN.

More About SARAH E. "SALLY" JONES:
Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²²

Children of THOMAS SHEETS and SARAH JONES are:

152. i. BOYD FRANK¹¹ SHEETS, b. Private.
153. ii. SINA RUTH SHEETS, b. Private.
154. iii. MILDRED ELIZABETH SHEETS, b. Private.
155. iv. THOMAS JONES SHEETS, b. Private.
156. v. ROBERT GUILFORD SHEETS, b. Private.
157. vi. PHYLLIS BERNICE SHEETS, b. Private.
- vii. SARAH SHEETS²², b. March 17, 1927, TN²²; d. March 27, 1927, TN²².

More About SARAH SHEETS:
Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²²

104. CARL¹⁰ BEST (*WILLIAM M.⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born December 25, 1882²², and died March 19, 1958²². He married ADA GRAGG²² WFT Est. 1898-1931²².

Child of CARL BEST and ADA GRAGG is:
i. WINNIE¹¹ BEST²², b. Private.

More About WINNIE BEST:
Baptism: Private

105. ROBERT¹⁰ BEST (*WILLIAM M.⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born November 11, 1884²², and died May 22, 1948²². He

married BESSIE RIMMER²² WFT Est. 1917-1941²².

Children of ROBERT BEST and BESSIE RIMMER are:

- i. LILLIE LOUISE¹¹ BEST²², b. Private.

More About LILLIE LOUISE BEST:
Baptism: Private

- ii. LULA MAE BEST²², b. Private.

More About LULA MAE BEST:
Baptism: Private

106. LULU¹⁰ BEST (*WILLIAM M.*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born May 21, 1886²², and died January 04, 1978²². She married (1) JOHN GRAGG²² WFT Est. 1900-1933²². She married (2) ED ATKINS²² WFT Est. 1901-1937²².

Child of LULU BEST and JOHN GRAGG is:

- i. RUBY¹¹ GRAGG²², b. Private.

More About RUBY GRAGG:
Baptism: Private

Children of LULU BEST and ED ATKINS are:

- ii. ARBY¹¹ ATKINS²², b. Private.

More About ARBY ATKINS:
Baptism: Private

- iii. BONNIE ATKINS²², b. Private.

More About BONNIE ATKINS:
Baptism: Private

107. HOWARD¹⁰ BEST (*WILLIAM M.*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born November 29, 1897²², and died November 05, 1970²². He met (1) IRENE MAYS²² Private. He met (2) DOROTHA REYNOLDS²² Private.

More About IRENE MAYS:
Baptism: Private

More About DOROTHA REYNOLDS:
Baptism: Private

Children of HOWARD BEST and IRENE MAYS are:

- i. VERLIN¹¹ BEST²², b. Private.

More About VERLIN BEST:
Baptism: Private

- ii. GLEN BEST²², b. Private.

More About GLEN BEST:
Baptism: Private

Children of HOWARD BEST and DOROTHA REYNOLDS are:

- iii. INEZ¹¹ BEST²², b. Private.

More About INEZ BEST:
Baptism: Private

- iv. THELMA JEAN BEST²², b. Private.

More About THELMA JEAN BEST:
Baptism: Private

- v. ROSA LEE BEST²², b. Private.

More About ROSA LEE BEST:
Baptism: Private

- vi. JOHN KENNETH BEST²², b. Private.

More About JOHN KENNETH BEST:
Baptism: Private

108. FRANK¹⁰ BEST (*WILLIAM M.*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born November 13, 1902 in Monroe County, TN²², and died April 21, 1990 in Duncan, OK²². He married VERA LAFRONA BAUCOM²² WFT Est. 1919-1950²².

Child of FRANK BEST and VERA BAUCOM is:

158. i. EARL¹¹ BEST, b. Private.

109. RASTUS¹⁰ MASON (*SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born November 11, 1888 in Monroe County, TN²², and died January 03, 1913 in Monroe County, TN²². He married RUTH ANNA JONES²² September 02, 1911 in Monroe County, TN²², daughter of EPHRAIM JONES and MARTHA ROBINSON.

More About RASTUS MASON:

Baptism: At Rest-Little Tellico Baptist Church Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²²

More About RUTH ANNA JONES:

Baptism: At Rest-Westview Cemetery, Fulton County, GA²²

Child of RASTUS MASON and RUTH JONES is:

159. i. RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, b. January 09, 1913, Monroe County, TN; d. March 10, 1943, Fulton County, GA.

110. NEVADA¹⁰ MASON (*SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²² was born July 02, 1892 in Monroe County, TN²², and died February 14, 1941 in Monroe County, TN²². She married EDWARD L. GRIFFITH²² April 20, 1914 in Monroe County, TN²².

More About NEVADA MASON:

Baptism: At Rest-Griffith Cemetery, Monroe County, TN²²

More About EDWARD L. GRIFFITH:

Baptism: AT REST GRIFFITH CEM-MONROE CO TN²²

Children of NEVADA MASON and EDWARD GRIFFITH are:

- i. IMOGENE PEARL¹¹ GRIFFITH²², b. 1915, Monroe County, TN²²; d. August 15, 1979, Monroe County, TN²².
ii. LLOYD GRIFFITH²², b. December 04, 1917, Monroe County, TN²²; d. December 06, 1969, Monroe County, TN²².
iii. RICHARD LAWSON GRIFFITH²², b. October 29, 1920, Monroe County, TN²²; d. WFT Est. 1937-1997, Monroe County, TN²²; m. ROSSIE²², Private.

More About ROSSIE:

Baptism: Private

- iv. LORNA DELORIS GRIFFITH²², b. Private; m. TED MARGOLIN²², Private.

More About LORNA DELORIS GRIFFITH:
Baptism: Private

More About TED MARGOLIN:
Baptism: Private

160. v. JOHNNIE SUE GRIFFITH, b. April 20, 1925, Monroe County, TN; d. April 06, 1996, Knox County, TN.

111. MARTHA PEARL¹⁰ MASON (*SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born February 25, 1894 in Monroe County, TN²², and died October 07, 1948 in Monroe County, TN²². She married JOSEPH LENORE MOREE²² November 28, 1915 in Monroe County, TN²².

Children of MARTHA MASON and JOSEPH MOREE are:

- i. JOHN EUGENE¹¹ MOREE²², b. September 11, 1916, Monroe County, TN²²; d. July 13, 1972, McMinn County, TN²²; m. CORA LEE GIBSON²², Private.

More About CORA LEE GIBSON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. MARGIE LEE MOREE²², b. Private; m. CHARLES RICHARD GILES²², Private.

More About MARGIE LEE MOREE:
Baptism: Private

112. PRUDA CAROLYN¹⁰ MASON (*SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born February 25, 1894 in Monroe County, TN²², and died September 20, 1981 in Rupert, WV²². She married WALTER R. MASON²² December 11, 1913 in Monroe County, TN²², son of TOM MASON and NANCY.

Children of PRUDA MASON and WALTER MASON are:

161. i. TROY LEE¹¹ MASON, b. October 14, 1914, Monroe County, TN; d. May 31, 1972, Maryland.
162. ii. EDWARD AARON MASON, b. October 02, 1916, Monroe County, TN; d. March 15, 1964, Tennessee.
163. iii. CLIFFORD EARL MASON, b. May 05, 1920, Monroe County, TN; d. August 19, 1985, Rupert, WV.
- iv. BOYD VANCE MASON²², b. June 09, 1923, Monroe County, TN²²; d. March 06, 1926, Monroe County, TN²².
164. v. DAYTON BLAKE MASON, b. March 29, 1926, Monroe County, TN; d. Abt. 1994.

113. ROBERT REYNOLD¹⁰ MASON (*SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born May 26, 1904 in Monroe County, TN²², and died March 27, 1954 in Monroe County, TN²². He married ZELLA COLE TALLENT²² 1946 in Monroe County, TN²².

More About ROBERT REYNOLD MASON:
Baptism: AT REST TELLICO BAPT-MONROE CO TN²²

More About ZELLA COLE TALLENT:
Baptism: AT REST TELLICO BAPT-MONROE CO TN²²

Child of ROBERT MASON and ZELLA TALLENT is:

165. i. MARY ELLEN¹¹ MASON, b. Private.

114. SINA MAE¹⁰ BEST (*HENRY⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born Private. She met WILLIAMS²² Private.

More About SINA MAE BEST:
Baptism: Private

More About WILLIAMS:

Baptism: Private

Child of SINA BEST and WILLIAMS is:

- i. JULIAN REX¹¹ WILLIAMS²², b. Private.

More About JULIAN REX WILLIAMS:

Baptism: Private

115. MARY ADA¹⁰ HARRISON (*MARY ELLEN⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born December 01, 1912²², and died July 17, 1984²². She met WILLIAM HARLAN HORTON²² Private.

More About WILLIAM HARLAN HORTON:

Baptism: Private

Children of MARY HARRISON and WILLIAM HORTON are:

- i. WILLIAM MADISON¹¹ HORTON²², b. Private.

More About WILLIAM MADISON HORTON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. DAVID W. HORTON²², b. Private.

More About DAVID W. HORTON:

Baptism: Private

116. SANDRA¹⁰ SLOAN (*WILLIAM T.⁹, JOHN A.⁸, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born Private. She met GRAVES²² Private.

More About SANDRA SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About GRAVES:

Baptism: Private

Children of SANDRA SLOAN and GRAVES are:

- i. WILLIAM FRANK¹¹ GRAVES²², b. Private.

More About WILLIAM FRANK GRAVES:

Baptism: Private

166. ii. DEBRA GRAVES, b. Private.

117. ETHEL¹⁰ MASON (*JAMES⁹, SARAH E.⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²² was born Private. She met WALTER STRATTON²² Private.

More About ETHEL MASON:

Baptism: Private

More About WALTER STRATTON:

Baptism: Private

Child of ETHEL MASON and WALTER STRATTON is:

- i. HELEN¹¹ STRATTON²², b. Private.

More About HELEN STRATTON:

Baptism: Private

118. BESSIE MCKINLEY¹⁰ MARTIN (*JOSEPH MARCUS⁹, JOSEPH D⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born October 18, 1900, and died June 05, 1968 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She married JESSIE SYLVESTER RECTOR Abt. 1929 in Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About BESSIE MCKINLEY MARTIN:

Burial: Stoney Point Cemetery

More About JESSIE SYLVESTER RECTOR:

Burial: Stoney Point Cemetery

Children of BESSIE MARTIN and JESSIE RECTOR are:

167. i. MARY CATHERINE¹¹ RECTOR, b. March 08, 1931, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. May 27, 1996, Alexander County, North Carolina.
 ii. LILLIAN IRENE RECTOR, b. July 18, 1924, Alexander County, North Carolina; d. January 05, 1950, Alexander County, North Carolina.

More About LILLIAN IRENE RECTOR:

Burial: Stoney Point Cemetery

119. HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰ MARTIN (*ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 26, 1879 in Stoney Point, North Carolina²³, and died April 29, 1965 in Concord, Arkansas²³. He married MAUD ULAN CRANFORD January 12, 1899 in Wolf Bayou, AR, daughter of LEONARD CRANFORD and JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS.

Notes for HUBERT MUNSEY MARTIN:

Migrated to Arkansas from North Carolina in 1890

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 26, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.8595.189]

Individual: Martin, Hubert

Birth date: Dec 26, 1879

Death date: Apr 1965

Social Security #: 432-68-1524

Last residence: AR

State of issue: AR

More About HUBERT MUNSEY MARTIN:

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, AR

Fact 11: Last residence: AR²³

Fact 12: State of issue: AR²³

Medical Information: Died of an apparent heart attack

Occupation: 1905, Saw Mill Owner/Worker

SSN #: Social Security #: 432-68-1524²³

Notes for MAUD ULAN CRANFORD:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 26, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.8786.161]

Individual: Martin, Maud

Birth date: Mar 11, 1888

Death date: Mar 1967

Social Security #: 429-62-6696

Last residence: AR 72523

State of issue: AR

More About MAUD ULAN CRANFORD:

Burial: Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, AR

Fact 11: Last residence: AR 72523²⁴

Fact 12: State of issue: AR

SSN #: Social Security #: 429-62-6696

Children of HUBERT MARTIN and MAUD CRANFORD are:

168. i. ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, b. March 02, 1900, Wolf Bayou, Cleburne County, AR; d. January 20, 1977, Glendale, CA.
169. ii. CLEE TRAVIS MARTIN, b. January 21, 1902, Wolf Bayou, AR.
170. iii. JAMES CLYDE MARTIN, b. August 31, 1903, Wolf Bayou, AR.
171. iv. H. CLOYSE MARTIN, b. June 07, 1905, Wolf Bayou, AR; d. February 07, 1991.
172. v. MYRTLE LEE MARTIN, b. February 19, 1907, Wolf Bayou, AR; d. February 27, 1995, Concord, AR.
173. vi. INFANT MARTIN, b. Abt. 1909, AR; d. Abt. 1909, AR.
173. vii. LORENE C. MARTIN, b. March 03, 1911.
173. viii. INFANT MARTIN, b. Abt. 1913, AR; d. Abt. 1914, AR.
174. ix. SAMUEL CLESTON MARTIN, b. May 31, 1915, Wolf Bayou, AR.
175. x. CLAREN OTIS MARTIN, b. December 10, 1917, Wolf Bayou, AR.
176. xi. CLELLAN EUGENE MARTIN, b. December 06, 1919, Wolf Bayou, AR.
177. xii. RAYMOND CLINTON MARTIN, b. May 02, 1922, Wolf Bayou, AR; d. October 02, 1995, Batesville AR.
178. xiii. THOMAS HOYLE MARTIN, b. December 27, 1924, Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas.

120. FRED JACKSON¹⁰ MARTIN (*NELSON THOMAS*⁹, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁵ was born January 05, 1915 in Wolf Bayou AR, and died October 21, 1981 in Atwater, California. He married (1) SYLVIA CASTEEL²⁵. He married (2) VOLA WEBB. He married (3) SYLVIA CASTEEL in Rosebud, Ark.. He married (4) SYLVIA CASTEEL May 10, 1941 in AR.

More About FRED JACKSON MARTIN:

AFN: 5S23-J6

More About SYLVIA CASTEEL:

AFN: 5S23-6G

Child of FRED MARTIN and SYLVIA CASTEEL is:

- i. RICHARD DARRELL¹¹ MARTIN²⁵, b. October 04, 1944, Conway, Faulkner, AR; d. December 30, 1954.

More About RICHARD DARRELL MARTIN:

AFN: 5S23-P2

121. THELMA NELSON¹⁰ MARTIN (*NELSON THOMAS*⁹, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born August 29, 1921 in Pearson, Ark. Cleburne Co.. She married (1) GEORGE EDWARD OWEN BRANNON in Searcy. She married (2) GEORGE EDWARD OWEN BRANNON September 07, 1939 in Searcy, Ar. White Co., son of CHARLIE BRANNON and ALVA MADDOX.

Children of THELMA MARTIN and GEORGE BRANNON are:

- i. EDWARD LEON¹¹ BRANNON, b. Phoenix, Arizona; m. (1) PAMELA IRENE MURPHY; m. (2) SHARLA KAY RILEY.
- ii. LINDA DIANNE BRANNON, m. (1) WILLIAM FRANKLIN GAINES; m. (2) WILLIAM JOHN NICKOL.

Child of THELMA MARTIN and GEORGE BRANNON is:

- iii. LINDA DIANNE (NICKOL)¹¹ BRANNON, b. July 29, 1947, Phoenix, AZ, Maricopa County.

Generation No. 11

122. HENRY DEVINE¹¹ SLOAN (*FRANK MADISON*¹⁰, *JOHN ROSS*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. He met

ANNIE MATOY²⁶ Private.

More About HENRY DEVINE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About ANNIE MATOY:
Baptism: Private

Children of HENRY SLOAN and ANNIE MATOY are:

179. i. GAYLE¹² SLOAN, b. Private.
 ii. WILLIAM ROBERT SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- iii. TAWANA SLOAN²⁶, b. Private; m. CHORN²⁶, Private.

More About TAWANA SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About CHORN:
Baptism: Private

- iv. LORETA SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About LORETA SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

123. MARLE JANETTE¹¹ SLOAN (*FRANK MADISON¹⁰, JOHN ROSS⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met EUGENE PEARSON²⁶ Private.*

More About MARLE JANETTE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About EUGENE PEARSON:
Baptism: Private

Children of MARLE SLOAN and EUGENE PEARSON are:

- i. ROGENA¹² PEARSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About ROGENA PEARSON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. VICTOR PEARSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About VICTOR PEARSON:
Baptism: Private

180. iii. TRAVIS PEARSON, b. Private.

124. VICTOR DALE¹¹ PATTERSON (*CATHERINE ROSS¹⁰ SLOAN, JOHN ROSS⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)²⁶ was born Private. He met BETTY KIRKLAND²⁶ Private.*

More About VICTOR DALE PATTERSON:
Baptism: Private

More About BETTY KIRKLAND:

Baptism: Private

Children of VICTOR PATTERSON and BETTY KIRKLAND are:

- i. LEANN¹² PATTERSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About LEANN PATTERSON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. BRIAN PATTERSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About BRIAN PATTERSON:

Baptism: Private

125. CARRIE LOUISE¹¹ SLOAN (*CALLOWAY*¹⁰, *THOMAS BARLETT*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met WILLIAM ARCH SLOAN²⁶ Private.

More About CARRIE LOUISE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About WILLIAM ARCH SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

Children of CARRIE SLOAN and WILLIAM SLOAN are:

- i. MARILYN DEAN¹² SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About MARILYN DEAN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. WILLIAM ROBERT SLOAN²⁶, b. Private; m. MARGARET DEVINE²⁶, Private.

More About WILLIAM ROBERT SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About MARGARET DEVINE:

Baptism: Private

- iii. ANNA MARGARET SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About ANNA MARGARET SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

126. OTELLA AMNER¹¹ SLOAN (*CALLOWAY*¹⁰, *THOMAS BARLETT*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met GEORGE WASHINGTON²⁶ Private.

More About OTELLA AMNER SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON:

Baptism: Private

Child of OTELLA SLOAN and GEORGE WASHINGTON is:

181. i. ELIZABETH¹² WASHINGTON, b. Private.

127. LAUNA NADINE¹¹ SLOAN (*CALLOWAY*¹⁰, *THOMAS BARLETT*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met (1) DAUGHERTY²⁶ Private. She met (2) WILLIAM GREENLEE²⁶ Private.

More About LAUNA NADINE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About DAUGHERTY:

Baptism: Private

More About WILLIAM GREENLEE:

Baptism: Private

Children of LAUNA SLOAN and DAUGHERTY are:

- 182. i. LAUNA¹² DAUGHERTY, b. Private.
- 183. ii. JALMER NOVENA DAUGHERTY, b. Private.

128. LOU MAE¹¹ SLOAN (*OTIS*¹⁰, *THOMAS BARLETT*⁹, *MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met (1) WASHBURN²⁶ Private. She met (2) GENE RAY²⁶ Private.

More About LOU MAE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About WASHBURN:

Baptism: Private

More About GENE RAY:

Baptism: Private

Children of LOU SLOAN and WASHBURN are:

- i. ROBIN¹² WASHBURN²⁶, b. Private.

More About ROBIN WASHBURN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. GARY WASHBURN²⁶, b. Private.

More About GARY WASHBURN:

Baptism: Private

129. SANDRA CECELIA¹¹ TALLENT (*MARY JOSEPHINE*¹⁰ *SLOAN*, *THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met JIMMY C. RAINES²⁶ Private.

More About SANDRA CECELIA TALLENT:

Baptism: Private

More About JIMMY C. RAINES:

Baptism: Private

Children of SANDRA TALLENT and JIMMY RAINES are:

- 184. i. KENNETH FOREST¹² RAINES, b. Private.
- 185. ii. BRITTIAN TODD RAINES, b. Private.
- iii. DONNA LYNN RAINES²⁶, b. Private.

More About DONNA LYNN RAINES:

Baptism: Private

130. GLENDA JO¹¹ TALLENT (*MARY JOSEPHINE*¹⁰ *SLOAN*, *THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born December 13, 1950 in Fulton County, GA²⁶, and died January 21, 1972 in Clayton County, GA²⁶.

More About GLENDA JO TALLENT:

Baptism: At Rest-Westview Cemetery, Fulton County, GA²⁶

Child of GLENDA JO TALLENT is:

186. i. MICHAEL CHADD¹² TALLENT, b. Private.

131. THOMAS LARRY¹¹ TALLENT (*MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met KATHERINE YVONNE LARSON²⁶ Private.

More About THOMAS LARRY TALLENT:

Baptism: Private

More About KATHERINE YVONNE LARSON:

Baptism: Private

Child of THOMAS TALLENT and KATHERINE LARSON is:

i. MATTHEW THOMAS¹² TALLENT²⁶, b. Private.

More About MATTHEW THOMAS TALLENT:

Baptism: Private

132. RYNDA RUTH¹¹ ROGERS (*CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met (1) HUGH NATHANIEL WOODS, JR.²⁶ Private. She met (2) GEORGE LARRY MASON²⁶ Private.

More About RYNDA RUTH ROGERS:

Baptism: Private

More About HUGH NATHANIEL WOODS, JR.:

Baptism: Private

More About GEORGE LARRY MASON:

Baptism: Private

Child of RYNDA ROGERS and HUGH WOODS is:

187. i. DANIEL SHANE¹² WOODS, b. Private.

Children of RYNDA ROGERS and GEORGE MASON are:

188. ii. DAVID SCOTT¹² MASON, b. Private.

189. iii. DERINDA JUNE MASON, b. Private.

133. DEBRA ELIZABETH¹¹ ROGERS (*CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met JAMES IRWIN CARDWELL²⁶ Private.

More About DEBRA ELIZABETH ROGERS:

Baptism: Private

More About JAMES IRWIN CARDWELL:

Baptism: Private

Children of DEBRA ROGERS and JAMES CARDWELL are:

190. i. KELLI LAVERNE¹² CARDWELL, b. Private.

ii. MICHELLE LYNN CARDWELL²⁶, b. Private; m. GEORGE STEVEN GREENE²⁶, Private.

More About MICHELLE LYNN CARDWELL:
Baptism: Private

More About GEORGE STEVEN GREENE:
Baptism: Private

- iii. RUSSELL THOMAS CARDWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About RUSSELL THOMAS CARDWELL:
Baptism: Private

134. WENDELL¹¹ ROGERS, JR. (*CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met VIRGINIA MAE GREELY²⁶ Private.

More About WENDELL ROGERS, JR.:
Baptism: Private

More About VIRGINIA MAE GREELY:
Baptism: Private

Children of WENDELL ROGERS and VIRGINIA GREELY are:

- i. ANNA GRACE¹² ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About ANNA GRACE ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. BENJAMIN LINCOLN ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About BENJAMIN LINCOLN ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

- iii. SARAH BETH ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About SARAH BETH ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

- iv. WILLIAM THOMAS ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

- v. REBECCA RUTH ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About REBECCA RUTH ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

- vi. CHARLES JOSEPH ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About CHARLES JOSEPH ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

- vii. KATHERINE FAITH ROGERS²⁶, b. Private.

More About KATHERINE FAITH ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

135. RENA KAYE¹¹ SLOAN (*HENRY DONALD¹⁰, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met (1) KENNETH LEE TODD²⁶ Private. She met (2) MICHAEL GENE BENEFIELD²⁶ Private.

More About RENA KAYE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About KENNETH LEE TODD:
Baptism: Private

More About MICHAEL GENE BENEFIELD:
Baptism: Private

Child of RENA SLOAN and KENNETH TODD is:
191. i. BOBBY LEE¹² TODD, b. Private.

136. DONALD LEE¹¹ SLOAN (*HENRY DONALD*¹⁰, *THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. He met DEBBIE²⁶ Private.

More About DONALD LEE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About DEBBIE:
Baptism: Private

Children of DONALD SLOAN and DEBBIE are:
i. DONALD LEE¹² SLOAN, JR.²⁶, b. Private.

More About DONALD LEE SLOAN, JR.:
Baptism: Private

ii. JEFFERY DEAN SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About JEFFERY DEAN SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

137. SHERRY DIANE¹¹ SLOAN (*HENRY DONALD*¹⁰, *THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met VANCIL RAY HEPBURN²⁶ Private.

More About SHERRY DIANE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About VANCIL RAY HEPBURN:
Baptism: Private

Children of SHERRY SLOAN and VANCIL HEPBURN are:
i. SHANNON MARIE¹² HEPBURN²⁶, b. Private.

More About SHANNON MARIE HEPBURN:
Baptism: Private

ii. ERIN ELIZABETH HEPBURN²⁶, b. Private.

More About ERIN ELIZABETH HEPBURN:
Baptism: Private

iii. ZACHARY RAY HEPBURN²⁶, b. Private.

More About ZACHARY RAY HEPBURN:

Baptism: Private

138. MARY ANN¹¹ SLOAN (*IRA GRANT¹⁰, LEE ROY⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met HOMER JOHNSON²⁶ Private.

More About MARY ANN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About HOMER JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

Children of MARY SLOAN and HOMER JOHNSON are:

- i. JENNIFER¹² JOHNSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About JENNIFER JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. JOHN JOHNSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About JOHN JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

- iii. CAROL LEE JOHNSON²⁶, b. Private.

More About CAROL LEE JOHNSON:

Baptism: Private

139. CAROLYN¹¹ SLOAN (*IRA GRANT¹⁰, LEE ROY⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met MALCOM STEUER²⁶ Private.

More About CAROLYN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About MALCOM STEUER:

Baptism: Private

Children of CAROLYN SLOAN and MALCOM STEUER are:

- i. MAX¹² STEUER²⁶, b. Private.

More About MAX STEUER:

Baptism: Private

- ii. ERIC STEUER²⁶, b. Private.

More About ERIC STEUER:

Baptism: Private

- iii. KARL STEUER²⁶, b. Private.

More About KARL STEUER:

Baptism: Private

140. MARY KATHRYN¹¹ SLOAN (*OSIE LEE¹⁰, LEE ROY⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met JERRY SMITH²⁶ Private.

More About MARY KATHRYN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About JERRY SMITH:

Baptism: Private

Children of MARY SLOAN and JERRY SMITH are:

- i. TERRY¹² SMITH²⁶, b. Private.

More About TERRY SMITH:

Baptism: Private

- ii. PERRY SMITH²⁶, b. Private.

More About PERRY SMITH:

Baptism: Private

141. WILMA JEAN¹¹ BIVINS (*MARGARET CLOVIS¹⁰ SLOAN, KEY ANDER⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met DALE SHEPARD²⁶ Private.

More About WILMA JEAN BIVINS:

Baptism: Private

More About DALE SHEPARD:

Baptism: Private

Children of WILMA BIVINS and DALE SHEPARD are:

- i. STACY¹² SHEPARD²⁶, b. Private.

More About STACY SHEPARD:

Baptism: Private

- ii. LESLIE SHEPARD²⁶, b. Private.

More About LESLIE SHEPARD:

Baptism: Private

142. WILLIAM WALLACE¹¹ SLOAN, JR. (*WILLIAM WALLACE "BILL"¹⁰, KEY ANDER⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met BOBBIE WATSON²⁶ Private.

More About WILLIAM WALLACE SLOAN, JR.:

Baptism: Private

More About BOBBIE WATSON:

Baptism: Private

Children of WILLIAM SLOAN and BOBBIE WATSON are:

- i. RUSSELL WILLIAM¹² SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About RUSSELL WILLIAM SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. WHITNEY SLOAN²⁶, b. Private; m. JOHN GRUBB²⁶, Private.

More About WHITNEY SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About JOHN GRUBB:

Baptism: Private

iii. MATTHEW SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About MATTHEW SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

143. BRUCE¹¹ SLOAN (*PAUL ALBERT¹⁰, KEY ANDER⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met BETTY WHITE²⁶ Private.

More About BRUCE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

More About BETTY WHITE:
Baptism: Private

Children of BRUCE SLOAN and BETTY WHITE are:

i. LYNN¹² SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About LYNN SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

ii. FAYLE SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About FAYLE SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

144. JERRY¹¹ MAXWELL (*LOVEY ELIZABETH¹⁰ SLOAN, KEY ANDER⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met FRANCIS HICKS²⁶ Private.

More About JERRY MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

More About FRANCIS HICKS:
Baptism: Private

Children of JERRY MAXWELL and FRANCIS HICKS are:

i. BARRY¹² MAXWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About BARRY MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

ii. ROBIN MAXWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About ROBIN MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

iii. SUSAN MAXWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About SUSAN MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

145. JAMES¹¹ MAXWELL (*LOVEY ELIZABETH¹⁰ SLOAN, KEY ANDER⁹, WILLIAM HENDERSON⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met LORA SNAFFLES²⁶ Private.

More About JAMES MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

More About LORA SNAFFLES:
Baptism: Private

Children of JAMES MAXWELL and LORA SNAFFLES are:

- i. TIM¹² MAXWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About TIM MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

- ii. ANGELA MAXWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About ANGELA MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

- iii. AMY MAXWELL²⁶, b. Private.

More About AMY MAXWELL:
Baptism: Private

146. MARY¹¹ SNIDER (*THELMA*¹⁰ *SLOAN*, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met DALE DENTON²⁶ Private.

More About MARY SNIDER:
Baptism: Private

More About DALE DENTON:
Baptism: Private

Children of MARY SNIDER and DALE DENTON are:

- i. MIKE¹² DENTON²⁶, b. Private.

More About MIKE DENTON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. C. DENTON²⁶, b. Private.

More About C. DENTON:
Baptism: Private

147. JOYCE R.¹¹ SNIDER (*THELMA*¹⁰ *SLOAN*, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met JACK KYLE²⁶ Private.

More About JOYCE R. SNIDER:
Baptism: Private

More About JACK KYLE:
Baptism: Private

Child of JOYCE SNIDER and JACK KYLE is:

- i. STEVE¹² KYLE²⁶, b. Private.

More About STEVE KYLE:
Baptism: Private

148. FRONA JEAN¹¹ SLOAN (*THELMA*¹⁰, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met JOE HOUSTON²⁶ Private.

More About FRONA JEAN SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About JOE HOUSTON:

Baptism: Private

Children of FRONA SLOAN and JOE HOUSTON are:

- i. J.B.¹² HOUSTON²⁶, b. Private.

More About J.B. HOUSTON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. LINDA HOUSTON²⁶, b. Private.

More About LINDA HOUSTON:

Baptism: Private

149. MARSHALL FOCH¹¹ SLOAN (*THELMA*¹⁰, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. He met FLORENE STEPHENS²⁶ Private.

More About MARSHALL FOCH SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About FLORENE STEPHENS:

Baptism: Private

Child of MARSHALL SLOAN and FLORENE STEPHENS is:

- i. MARLENE¹² SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About MARLENE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

150. ALMA MAE¹¹ SLOAN (*THELMA*¹⁰, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met (1) LEE ARNOLD WILKERSON²⁶ Private. She met (2) WILLIAM ERVIN²⁶ Private.

More About ALMA MAE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About LEE ARNOLD WILKERSON:

Baptism: Private

More About WILLIAM ERVIN:

Baptism: Private

Children of ALMA SLOAN and WILLIAM ERVIN are:

- i. WILLIAM MICHAEL¹² ERVIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL ERVIN:

Baptism: Private

- ii. ROBERT SLOAN ERVIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About ROBERT SLOAN ERVIN:

Baptism: Private

- iii. THOMAS WILLIAM ERVIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About THOMAS WILLIAM ERVIN:
Baptism: Private

151. BEN¹¹ SLOAN, JR (*THELMA*¹⁰, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private.

More About BEN SLOAN, JR:
Baptism: Private

Children of BEN SLOAN, JR are:

192. i. THOMAS¹² SLOAN, b. Private.
ii. RANDY SLOAN²⁶, b. Private.

More About RANDY SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

152. BOYD FRANK¹¹ SHEETS (*THOMAS FLETCHER*¹⁰, *MARGARET*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. He met NAOMI CARTER²⁶ Private.

More About BOYD FRANK SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About NAOMI CARTER:
Baptism: Private

Children of BOYD SHEETS and NAOMI CARTER are:

- i. CHARLES FRANK¹² SHEETS²⁶, b. Private.

More About CHARLES FRANK SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. JUDY ROSETTA SHEETS²⁶, b. Private.

More About JUDY ROSETTA SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

153. SINA RUTH¹¹ SHEETS (*THOMAS FLETCHER*¹⁰, *MARGARET*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met ROY ERNEST BROOKS²⁶ Private.

More About SINA RUTH SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About ROY ERNEST BROOKS:
Baptism: Private

Children of SINA SHEETS and ROY BROOKS are:

- i. JANET ELIZABETH¹² BROOKS²⁶, b. Private.

More About JANET ELIZABETH BROOKS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. CAROLYN RUTH BROOKS²⁶, b. Private.

More About CAROLYN RUTH BROOKS:
Baptism: Private

- iii. THOMAS DAVID BROOKS²⁶, b. Private.

More About THOMAS DAVID BROOKS:
Baptism: Private

- iv. REBECCA JEAN BROOKS²⁶, b. Private.

More About REBECCA JEAN BROOKS:
Baptism: Private

154. MILDRED ELIZABETH¹¹ SHEETS (*THOMAS FLETCHER¹⁰, MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met HOWARD KIRKPATRICK²⁶ Private.

More About MILDRED ELIZABETH SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About HOWARD KIRKPATRICK:
Baptism: Private

Children of MILDRED SHEETS and HOWARD KIRKPATRICK are:

- i. BARBARA RUTH¹² KIRKPATRICK²⁶, b. Private.

More About BARBARA RUTH KIRKPATRICK:
Baptism: Private

- ii. ELIZABETH ELAINE KIRKPATRICK²⁶, b. Private.

More About ELIZABETH ELAINE KIRKPATRICK:
Baptism: Private

- iii. PHYLLIS CAROL KIRKPATRICK²⁶, b. Private.

More About PHYLLIS CAROL KIRKPATRICK:
Baptism: Private

- iv. PAMELA LOUISE KIRKPATRICK²⁶, b. Private.

More About PAMELA LOUISE KIRKPATRICK:
Baptism: Private

155. THOMAS JONES¹¹ SHEETS (*THOMAS FLETCHER¹⁰, MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met ELLA GATRIDGE²⁶ Private.

More About THOMAS JONES SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About ELLA GATRIDGE:
Baptism: Private

Children of THOMAS SHEETS and ELLA GATRIDGE are:

- i. DEANE¹² SHEETS²⁶, b. Private.

More About DEANE SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. CONNIE EILENE SHEETS²⁶, b. Private; m. CHARLES ARMSTRONG²⁶, Private.

More About CONNIE EILENE SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About CHARLES ARMSTRONG:
Baptism: Private

- iii. THOMAS JEFFREY SHEETS²⁶, b. May 07, 1957²⁶; d. April 08, 1978²⁶.

156. ROBERT GUILFORD¹¹ SHEETS (*THOMAS FLETCHER¹⁰, MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met GEORGIA SMITH²⁶ Private.

More About ROBERT GUILFORD SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About GEORGIA SMITH:
Baptism: Private

Children of ROBERT SHEETS and GEORGIA SMITH are:
i. ROBERT MARSHALL¹² SHEETS²⁶, b. Private.

More About ROBERT MARSHALL SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. GLORIA ANN SHEETS²⁶, b. Private.

More About GLORIA ANN SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

157. PHYLLIS BERNICE¹¹ SHEETS (*THOMAS FLETCHER¹⁰, MARGARET⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. She met ODIS CLINTON ABBOTT²⁶ Private.

More About PHYLLIS BERNICE SHEETS:
Baptism: Private

More About ODIS CLINTON ABBOTT:
Baptism: Private

Children of PHYLLIS SHEETS and ODIS ABBOTT are:
i. ODIS CLINTON¹² ABBOTT, JR.²⁶, b. Private.

More About ODIS CLINTON ABBOTT, JR.:
Baptism: Private

- ii. LARRY EDWARD ABBOTT²⁶, b. Private.

More About LARRY EDWARD ABBOTT:
Baptism: Private

- iii. CATHERINE JANE ABBOTT²⁶, b. Private.

More About CATHERINE JANE ABBOTT:
Baptism: Private

158. EARL¹¹ BEST (*FRANK¹⁰, WILLIAM M.⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁶ was born Private. He met VERBIE LOUISE LYNCH²⁶ Private, daughter of C.W. LYNCH and IDA GREEN.

More About EARL BEST:
Baptism: Private

More About VERBIE LOUISE LYNCH:
Baptism: Private

Child of EARL BEST and VERBIE LYNCH is:
193. i. JEANETTE¹² BEST, b. Private.

159. RENA KATE¹¹ MASON (*RASTUS*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born January 09, 1913 in Monroe County, TN²⁶, and died March 10, 1943 in Fulton County, GA²⁶. She married AUSTIN MADISON ALEXANDER, SR.²⁶ April 02, 1932 in DEKALB COUNTY, GA²⁶, son of AUSTIN ALEXANDER and JULIA HAIRSTON.

More About RENA KATE MASON:
Baptism: March 12, 1943, At Rest-East View Cemetery, DeKalb County, Ga²⁶

Notes for AUSTIN MADISON ALEXANDER, SR.:
[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 9, Ed. 1, Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998]

REVEREND AUSTIN MADISON ALEXANDER, SR WAS AN ORDAINED MINISTER IN THE BAPTIST FAITH. HE WAS PASTOR OF THE HAMMOND PARK BAPTIST CHURCH IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA; ZION HILL BAPTIST CHURCH IN JONESBORO, GEORGIA; FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH IN CHICAGO, ILLINOIS AND TIGER BAPTIST CHURCH IN TIGER, GEORGIA.

More About AUSTIN MADISON ALEXANDER, SR.:
Baptism: May 14, 1967, At Rest-East View Cemetery, DeKalb County, Ga²⁶

Children of RENA MASON and AUSTIN ALEXANDER are:
194. i. AUSTIN MADISON¹² ALEXANDER, JR, b. Private.
195. ii. BETTY JEAN ALEXANDER, b. Private.
196. iii. MARY JOSEPHINE ALEXANDER, b. Private.
197. iv. LINDA LAVERNE ALEXANDER, b. Private.

160. JOHNNIE SUE¹¹ GRIFFITH (*NEVADA*¹⁰ *MASON*, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born April 20, 1925 in Monroe County, TN²⁶, and died April 06, 1996 in Knox County, TN²⁶. She met AUBREY CARDIN²⁶ Private.

More About JOHNNIE SUE GRIFFITH:
Baptism: AT REST HAVEN HILLS MEM GARDENS-MADISONVILLE, TN²⁶

More About AUBREY CARDIN:
Baptism: Private

Children of JOHNNIE GRIFFITH and AUBREY CARDIN are:
i. DENISE¹² CARDIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About DENISE CARDIN:
Baptism: Private

ii. DOYLE CARDIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About DOYLE CARDIN:
Baptism: Private

- iii. ELDON CARDIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About ELDON CARDIN:
Baptism: Private

- iv. DALE CARDIN²⁶, b. Private.

More About DALE CARDIN:
Baptism: Private

161. TROY LEE¹¹ MASON (*PRUDA CAROLYN*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born October 14, 1914 in Monroe County, TN²⁶, and died May 31, 1972 in Maryland²⁶. He met EVELYN NELSON²⁶ Private.

More About EVELYN NELSON:
Baptism: Private

Children of TROY MASON and EVELYN NELSON are:

- i. JERRY LEE¹² MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About JERRY LEE MASON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. ROBERT "BOBBY" MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About ROBERT "BOBBY" MASON:
Baptism: Private

- iii. CAROLYN SUE MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About CAROLYN SUE MASON:
Baptism: Private

162. EDWARD AARON¹¹ MASON (*PRUDA CAROLYN*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born October 02, 1916 in Monroe County, TN²⁶, and died March 15, 1964 in Tennessee²⁶. He met EDNA MAE MARTIN²⁶ Private.

More About EDNA MAE MARTIN:
Baptism: Private

Children of EDWARD MASON and EDNA MARTIN are:

- i. EDWARD¹² MASON²⁶, b. WFT Est. 1937-1962²⁶; d. Abt. 1995²⁶.
ii. PATRICIA MASON²⁶, b. Private; m. DUNNICK²⁶, Private.

More About PATRICIA MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About DUNNICK:
Baptism: Private

- iii. CHARLOTTE MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About CHARLOTTE MASON:
Baptism: Private

163. CLIFFORD EARL¹¹ MASON (*PRUDA CAROLYN*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born May 05, 1920 in Monroe County, TN²⁶, and died August 19, 1985 in Rupert, WV²⁶. He met FLORENCE MADELEINE MOSES²⁶ Private, daughter of OWEN MOSES and GEORGIA BEITZ.

More About FLORENCE MADELEINE MOSES:
Baptism: Private

Children of CLIFFORD MASON and FLORENCE MOSES are:

- i. SHARON¹² MASON²⁶, b. Private; m. DARRELL WILLIAMSON²⁶, Private.

More About SHARON MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About DARRELL WILLIAMSON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. MARGARET MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About MARGARET MASON:
Baptism: Private

164. DAYTON BLAKE¹¹ MASON (*PRUDA CAROLYN*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born March 29, 1926 in Monroe County, TN²⁶, and died Abt. 1994²⁶. He married KATHLEEN JONES²⁶ WFT Est. 1943-1974²⁶.

Children of DAYTON MASON and KATHLEEN JONES are:

- i. DOUGLAS¹² MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About DOUGLAS MASON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. JOEL MASON²⁶, b. Private.

More About JOEL MASON:
Baptism: Private

165. MARY ELLEN¹¹ MASON (*ROBERT REYNOLD*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met DALE WEST²⁶ Private.

More About MARY ELLEN MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About DALE WEST:
Baptism: Private

Children of MARY MASON and DALE WEST are:

198. i. SHEILA¹² WEST, b. Private.
- ii. SUSIE WEST²⁶, b. Private; m. MIKE HENDERSON²⁶, Private.

More About SUSIE WEST:
Baptism: Private

More About MIKE HENDERSON:
Baptism: Private

- iii. JESSIE WEST²⁶, b. Private.

More About JESSIE WEST:
Baptism: Private

166. DEBRA¹¹ GRAVES (*SANDRA*¹⁰ *SLOAN*, *WILLIAM T.*⁹, *JOHN A.*⁸, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MC TEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁶ was born Private. She met EDGE²⁶ Private.

More About DEBRA GRAVES:

Baptism: Private

More About EDGE:

Baptism: Private

Children of DEBRA GRAVES and EDGE are:

- i. JOSEPH¹² EDGE²⁶, b. Private.

More About JOSEPH EDGE:

Baptism: Private

- ii. RALPH EDGE²⁶, b. Private.

More About RALPH EDGE:

Baptism: Private

- iii. RUSSELL EDGE²⁶, b. Private.

More About RUSSELL EDGE:

Baptism: Private

- iv. AMBER EDGE²⁶, b. Private.

More About AMBER EDGE:

Baptism: Private

167. MARY CATHERINE¹¹ RECTOR (*BESSIE MCKINLEY¹⁰ MARTIN, JOSEPH MARCUS⁹, JOSEPH D⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 08, 1931 in Alexander County, North Carolina, and died May 27, 1996 in Alexander County, North Carolina. She married LAWRENCE ODELL FOY.

More About MARY CATHERINE RECTOR:

Burial: Stoney Point Cemetery

Child of MARY RECTOR and LAWRENCE FOY is:

- i. GARY RECTOR¹² FOY.

168. ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 02, 1900 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne County, AR, and died January 20, 1977 in Glendale, CA. She married BASCOM EARL STUART October 25, 1919 in AR, son of CHRISTOPHER STUART and EMILY JACKSON.

More About BASCOM EARL STUART:

Military: France during WWI

Children of ELVA MARTIN and BASCOM STUART are:

- i. DOUGLAS L.¹² STUART, b. April 23, 1921; d. August 29, 1993.
199. ii. CLETA ELMIRA STUART, b. October 30, 1928.
200. iii. CHARLES MARTIN STUART, b. May 15, 1933.

169. CLEE TRAVIS¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 21, 1902 in Wolf Bayou, AR. He married OPAL COLLARD.

Children of CLEE MARTIN and OPAL COLLARD are:

201. i. WALLACE¹² MARTIN, b. September 08, 1922.
202. ii. JIMMY MARTIN, b. November 10, 1930.

- 203. iii. JEANINE MARTIN, b. April 02, 1934.
- 204. iv. MARGARET LOUISE MARTIN, b. August 24, 1937.
- 205. v. HUBERT RAY MARTIN, b. December 26, 1940, Concord AR; d. July 07, 1992, Concord AR.

170. JAMES CLYDE¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born August 31, 1903 in Wolf Bayou, AR. He married ROBBIE DORIS STUART June 23, 1929 in Concord AR, daughter of JOHN STUART and DOROTHY COLLARD.

Children of JAMES MARTIN and ROBBIE STUART are:

- 206. i. MARILYN¹² MARTIN, b. January 29, 1932.
- 207. ii. JULIAN CLYDE MARTIN, b. January 05, 1936.

171. H. CLOYSE¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born June 07, 1905 in Wolf Bayou, AR, and died February 07, 1991. He married ALTA BELL.

Notes for H. CLOYSE MARTIN:

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 27, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.8410.120]

Individual: Martin, Cloyse

Birth date: Jun 7, 1905

Death date: Feb 7, 1991

Social Security #: 431-22-0235

State of issue: AR

More About H. CLOYSE MARTIN:

Fact 12: State of issue: AR

SSN #: Social Security #: 431-22-0235²⁷

Children of H. MARTIN and ALTA BELL are:

- 208. i. JUANITA¹² MARTIN, b. October 29, 1925.
- 209. ii. OLETA MARTIN, b. March 28, 1927.

172. MYRTLE LEE¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born February 19, 1907 in Wolf Bayou, AR, and died February 27, 1995 in Concord, AR. She married TROY I. JEFFREY.

Children of MYRTLE MARTIN and TROY JEFFREY are:

- 210. i. LOYCE JEAN¹² JEFFREY, b. April 05, 1935.
- 211. ii. TROY LYNN JEFFREY, b. August 10, 1939.

173. LORENE C.¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 03, 1911. She married DOYNE WARD STUART December 24, 1932, son of JOHN STUART and DOROTHY COLLARD.

Children of LORENE MARTIN and DOYNE STUART are:

- 212. i. GWENDOLYN JOYCE¹² STUART, b. November 18, 1933.
- 213. ii. JO ANNE STUART, b. November 06, 1935.

174. SAMUEL CLESTON¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born May 31, 1915 in Wolf Bayou, AR. He married IVON WOMACK December 24, 1937.

Children of SAMUEL MARTIN and IVON WOMACK are:

- 214. i. GUNELDA 'GINNY' ANN¹² MARTIN, b. June 30, 1941.

- 215. ii. SAMMY ROYCE MARTIN, b. November 15, 1945.
- 216. iii. LANNIE DEAN MARTIN, b. April 28, 1952.

175. CLAREN OTIS¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 10, 1917 in Wolf Bayou, AR. He married LUCY TROY December 1936.

Children of CLAREN MARTIN and LUCY TROY are:

- i. GLENDA LEE¹² MARTIN, b. October 13, 1937.
- ii. DONNA SUE MARTIN, b. October 21, 1940.
- iii. CLARITA CORAL MARTIN, b. October 03, 1943.

176. CLELLAN EUGENE¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 06, 1919 in Wolf Bayou, AR. He married AVA NEWTON August 14, 1948.

More About CLELLAN EUGENE MARTIN:

Military: USAAF, WWII

Children of CLELLAN MARTIN and AVA NEWTON are:

- 217. i. LANA¹² MARTIN, b. July 03, 1954.
- 218. ii. LYNETTE MARTIN, b. September 18, 1956.

177. RAYMOND CLINTON¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born May 02, 1922 in Wolf Bayou, AR, and died October 02, 1995 in Batesville AR. He married OPAL DAVIS October 1946.

More About RAYMOND CLINTON MARTIN:

Military: USAAF Europe, Pilot, WWII

Child of RAYMOND MARTIN and OPAL DAVIS is:

- 219. i. PAM¹² MARTIN, b. August 09, 1947.

178. THOMAS HOYLE¹¹ MARTIN (*HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 27, 1924 in Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas. He married ETHELENE ELLEN ROSE PARISH December 24, 1945, daughter of MILAM PARISH and ARA JACKSON.

More About THOMAS HOYLE MARTIN:

Military: Infantryman WWII, 95th Division, 3rd Army (Patton)

Children of THOMAS MARTIN and ETHELENE PARISH are:

- 220. i. TOMMY HOYLE¹² MARTIN, b. February 18, 1947, Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas.
- 221. ii. DENNIS DANE MARTIN, b. January 18, 1950, Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas.

Generation No. 12

179. GAYLE¹² SLOAN (*HENRY DEVINE¹¹, FRANK MADISON¹⁰, JOHN ROSS⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met McINTYRE²⁸ Private.

More About GAYLE SLOAN:

Baptism: Private

More About McINTYRE:

Baptism: Private

Child of GAYLE SLOAN and MCINTYRE is:

- i. PATRICK¹³ MCINTYRE²⁸, b. Private.

More About PATRICK MCINTYRE:

Baptism: Private

180. TRAVIS¹² PEARSON (*MARLE JANETTE¹¹ SLOAN, FRANK MADISON¹⁰, JOHN ROSS⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private.

More About TRAVIS PEARSON:

Baptism: Private

Children of TRAVIS PEARSON are:

- i. JAMIE¹³ PEARSON²⁸, b. Private.

More About JAMIE PEARSON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. KEITH PEARSON²⁸, b. Private.

More About KEITH PEARSON:

Baptism: Private

181. ELIZABETH¹² WASHINGTON (*OTELLA AMNER¹¹ SLOAN, CALLOWAY¹⁰, THOMAS BARLETT⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met POPE²⁸ Private.

More About ELIZABETH WASHINGTON:

Baptism: Private

More About POPE:

Baptism: Private

Children of ELIZABETH WASHINGTON and POPE are:

- i. MICHAEL¹³ POPE²⁸, b. Private.

More About MICHAEL POPE:

Baptism: Private

- ii. JEFFERY POPE²⁸, b. Private.

More About JEFFERY POPE:

Baptism: Private

- iii. CHRISTINA POPE²⁸, b. Private.

More About CHRISTINA POPE:

Baptism: Private

182. LAUNA¹² DAUGHERTY (*LAUNA NADINE¹¹ SLOAN, CALLOWAY¹⁰, THOMAS BARLETT⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met JOE PENNELL²⁸ Private.

More About LAUNA DAUGHERTY:

Baptism: Private

More About JOE PENNELL:

Baptism: Private

Children of LAUNA DAUGHERTY and JOE PENNELL are:

- i. NANCY¹³ PENNELL²⁸, b. Private.

More About NANCY PENNELL:

Baptism: Private

- ii. JOE PENNELL²⁸, b. Private.

More About JOE PENNELL:

Baptism: Private

183. JALMER NOVENA¹² DAUGHERTY (*LAUNA NADINE¹¹ SLOAN, CALLOWAY¹⁰, THOMAS BARLETT⁹, MADISON JACKSON CALLOWAY⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met (1) FALLON²⁸ Private. She met (2) BOYER²⁸ Private.

More About JALMER NOVENA DAUGHERTY:

Baptism: Private

More About FALLON:

Baptism: Private

More About BOYER:

Baptism: Private

Children of JALMER DAUGHERTY and FALLON are:

- i. JAN¹³ FALLON²⁸, b. Private.

More About JAN FALLON:

Baptism: Private

- ii. TARA FALLON²⁸, b. Private.

More About TARA FALLON:

Baptism: Private

- iii. CINDY FALLON²⁸, b. Private.

More About CINDY FALLON:

Baptism: Private

184. KENNETH FOREST¹² RAINES (*SANDRA CECELIA¹¹ TALLENT, MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met AMY MADDOX²⁸ Private.

More About KENNETH FOREST RAINES:

Baptism: Private

More About AMY MADDOX:

Baptism: Private

Children of KENNETH RAINES and AMY MADDOX are:

- i. ASHLEY¹³ RAINES²⁸, b. Private.

More About ASHLEY RAINES:

Baptism: Private

- ii. ANDREW RAINES²⁸, b. Private.

More About ANDREW RAINES:
Baptism: Private

- iii. MALLORY RAINES²⁸, b. Private.

More About MALLORY RAINES:
Baptism: Private

- iv. TYLER REX RAINES²⁸, b. Private.

More About TYLER REX RAINES:
Baptism: Private

185. BRITTIAN TODD¹² RAINES (*SANDRA CECELIA¹¹ TALLENT, MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met (1) TAMMY POWELL²⁸ Private. He met (2) DONNA LYNN WILEY²⁸ Private.

More About BRITTIAN TODD RAINES:
Baptism: Private

More About TAMMY POWELL:
Baptism: Private

More About DONNA LYNN WILEY:
Baptism: Private

Child of BRITTIAN RAINES and TAMMY POWELL is:
i. JOHN COLEMAN¹³ RAINES²⁸, b. Private.

More About JOHN COLEMAN RAINES:
Baptism: Private

186. MICHAEL CHADD¹² TALLENT (*GLENDA JO¹¹, MARY JOSEPHINE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met REGINA ROGERS²⁸ Private.

More About MICHAEL CHADD TALLENT:
Baptism: Private

More About REGINA ROGERS:
Baptism: Private

Child of MICHAEL TALLENT and REGINA ROGERS is:
i. RANIE¹³²⁸, b. Private.

More About RANIE:
Baptism: Private

187. DANIEL SHANE¹² WOODS (*RYNDA RUTH¹¹ ROGERS, CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met LEEANN WHALEY²⁸ Private, daughter of DANNY WHALEY and LEE HACKNEY.

More About DANIEL SHANE WOODS:
Baptism: Private

More About LEEANN WHALEY:
Baptism: Private

Children of DANIEL WOODS and LEEANN WHALEY are:

- i. TIMOTHY DANIEL¹³ WOODS²⁸, b. Private.

More About TIMOTHY DANIEL WOODS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. CHRISTOPHER LEE WOODS²⁸, b. Private.

More About CHRISTOPHER LEE WOODS:
Baptism: Private

188. DAVID SCOTT¹² MASON (*RYNDA RUTH¹¹ ROGERS, CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met NINA MICHELLE WALKER²⁸ Private.

More About DAVID SCOTT MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About NINA MICHELLE WALKER:
Baptism: Private

Children of DAVID MASON and NINA WALKER are:

- i. HALEY ELIZABETH¹³ MASON²⁸, b. Private.

More About HALEY ELIZABETH MASON:
Baptism: Private

- ii. ANDREW SCOTT MASON²⁸, b. Private.

More About ANDREW SCOTT MASON:
Baptism: Private

189. DERINDA JUNE¹² MASON (*RYNDA RUTH¹¹ ROGERS, CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met BILLY EARL NALLEY²⁸ Private.

More About DERINDA JUNE MASON:
Baptism: Private

More About BILLY EARL NALLEY:
Baptism: Private

Child of DERINDA MASON and BILLY NALLEY is:

- i. MYRA NICOLE¹³ NALLEY²⁸, b. Private.

More About MYRA NICOLE NALLEY:
Baptism: Private

190. KELLI LAVERNE¹² CARDWELL (*DEBRA ELIZABETH¹¹ ROGERS, CHARLOTTE LAVERNE¹⁰ SLOAN, THOMAS MURRAY⁹, GEORGE W.⁸, ARCHIBALD⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met DANNY SHAFTER HICKS, JR.²⁸ Private.

More About KELLI LAVERNE CARDWELL:
Baptism: Private

More About DANNY SHAFTER HICKS, JR.:
Baptism: Private

Children of KELLI CARDWELL and DANNY HICKS are:

- i. AMBER MICHELLE¹³ HICKS²⁸, b. Private.

More About AMBER MICHELLE HICKS:
Baptism: Private

- ii. DANNY SHAFTER TYLER HICKS²⁸, b. Private.

More About DANNY SHAFTER TYLER HICKS:
Baptism: Private

191. BOBBY LEE¹² TODD (*RENA KAYE*¹¹ *SLOAN*, *HENRY DONALD*¹⁰, *THOMAS MURRAY*⁹, *GEORGE W.*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁸ was born Private. He met RACHEL JANE GREENBERG²⁸ Private.

More About BOBBY LEE TODD:
Baptism: Private

More About RACHEL JANE GREENBERG:
Baptism: Private

Children of BOBBY TODD and RACHEL GREENBERG are:

- i. KOTY LEE¹³ TODD²⁸, b. Private.

More About KOTY LEE TODD:
Baptism: Private

- ii. KALA JANE TODD²⁸, b. Private.

More About KALA JANE TODD:
Baptism: Private

192. THOMAS¹² SLOAN (*BEN*¹¹, *THELMA*¹⁰, *DEE WITT "BEN"*⁹, *WILLIAM HENDERSON*⁸, *ARCHIBALD*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁸ was born Private.

More About THOMAS SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

Children of THOMAS SLOAN are:

- i. DEIDRA¹³ SLOAN²⁸, b. Private.

More About DEIDRA SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- ii. BEN SLOAN²⁸, b. Private.

More About BEN SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

- iii. KIM SLOAN²⁸, b. Private.

More About KIM SLOAN:
Baptism: Private

193. JEANETTE¹² BEST (*EARL*¹¹, *FRANK*¹⁰, *WILLIAM M.*⁹, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁸ was born Private. She met GARY K. SCHEKEL²⁸ Private.

More About JEANETTE BEST:
Baptism: Private

More About GARY K. SCHEKEL:
Baptism: Private

Children of JEANETTE BEST and GARY SCHEKEL are:

- i. ERIC ALAN¹³ SCHEKEL²⁸, b. Private; m. PAMELA GOETTING²⁸, Private.

More About ERIC ALAN SCHEKEL:
Baptism: Private

More About PAMELA GOETTING:
Baptism: Private

222. ii. NICHOLAS ANTHONY SCHEKEL, b. Private.
223. iii. WENDI LYNN SCHEKEL, b. Private.
- iv. HOLLY ANNE SCHEKEL²⁸, b. Private.

More About HOLLY ANNE SCHEKEL:
Baptism: Private

194. AUSTIN MADISON¹² ALEXANDER, JR (*RENA KATE*¹¹ *MASON*, *RASTUS*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁸ was born Private. He met BETTY RUTH WILHELM²⁸ Private, daughter of GEORGE WILHELM and CARRIE LOCKE.

More About AUSTIN MADISON ALEXANDER, JR:
Baptism: Private

More About BETTY RUTH WILHELM:
Baptism: Private

Children of AUSTIN ALEXANDER and BETTY WILHELM are:

- i. JANET RUTH¹³ ALEXANDER²⁸, b. Private; m. KEVIN D.P. O'MELIA²⁸, Private.

More About JANET RUTH ALEXANDER:
Baptism: Private

More About KEVIN D.P. O'MELIA:
Baptism: Private

- ii. CHARLES ANTHONY ALEXANDER²⁸, b. Private; m. GUDRUN ERIKA TURNWALD²⁸, Private.

More About CHARLES ANTHONY ALEXANDER:
Baptism: Private

More About GUDRUN ERIKA TURNWALD:
Baptism: Private

224. iii. ELIZABETH JEAN ALEXANDER, b. Private.
225. iv. NANCY LAURA ALEXANDER, b. Private.
226. v. PETER JOSEPH ALEXANDER, SR., b. Private.

195. BETTY JEAN¹² ALEXANDER (*RENA KATE*¹¹ *MASON*, *RASTUS*¹⁰, *SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH*⁹ *BEST*, *MARTHA JANE*⁸ *SLOAN*, *ROBERT*⁷, *MARGARET*⁶ *MCTEER*, *AGNES*⁵ *MARTIN*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹)²⁸ was born Private. She met TILMON G.W. YEARWOOD²⁸ Private.

More About BETTY JEAN ALEXANDER:

Baptism: Private

More About TILMON G.W. YEARWOOD:

Baptism: August 29, 1986, At Rest-Oakland Memorial Lanes Cemetery, Cook County, IL²⁸

Children of BETTY ALEXANDER and TILMON YEARWOOD are:

227. i. DONNA JEAN¹³ YEARWOOD, b. Private.
ii. TILMON SCOTT YEARWOOD²⁸, b. December 02, 1959, Stephens County, GA²⁸; d. March 25, 1982, Cook County, IL²⁸.

More About TILMON SCOTT YEARWOOD:

Baptism: March 25, 1982, At Rest -Oakland Memorial Lanes Cemetery, Cook County, IL²⁸

228. iii. TIMOTHY RANDALL YEARWOOD, b. Private.
229. iv. KELLY YEARWOOD, b. Private.

196. MARY JOSEPHINE¹² ALEXANDER (*RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met AMOS CARL HALLFORD²⁸ Private.

More About MARY JOSEPHINE ALEXANDER:

Baptism: Private

More About AMOS CARL HALLFORD:

Baptism: Private

Children of MARY ALEXANDER and AMOS HALLFORD are:

- i. RICHARD AUSTIN¹³ HOLMES-HALLFORD²⁸, b. Private.

More About RICHARD AUSTIN HOLMES-HALLFORD:

Baptism: Private

230. ii. RENA CHERYL HALLFORD, b. Private.
231. iii. ROBIN MICHELE HALLFORD, b. Private.
iv. RAYMOND CARL HALLFORD²⁸, b. Private.

More About RAYMOND CARL HALLFORD:

Baptism: Private

232. v. RANDALL GEORGE HALLFORD, b. Private.

197. LINDA LAVERNE¹² ALEXANDER (*RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ McTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met JAMES ISHAM GUNN²⁸ Private.

More About LINDA LAVERNE ALEXANDER:

Baptism: Private

More About JAMES ISHAM GUNN:

Baptism: Private

Children of LINDA ALEXANDER and JAMES GUNN are:

233. i. REBECCA RUTH¹³ GUNN, b. Private.
ii. DAVID ALAN GUNN²⁸, b. Private; m. AINLY HANG²⁸, Private.

More About DAVID ALAN GUNN:

Baptism: Private

More About AINLY HANG:

Baptism: Private

198. SHEILA¹² WEST (*MARY ELLEN¹¹ MASON, ROBERT REYNOLD¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met ERIC STECK²⁸ Private.

More About SHEILA WEST:

Baptism: Private

More About ERIC STECK:

Baptism: Private

Child of SHEILA WEST and ERIC STECK is:

- i. AMANDA ELIZABETH¹³ HUNT²⁸, b. Private.

More About AMANDA ELIZABETH HUNT:

Baptism: Private

199. CLETA ELMIRA¹² STUART (*ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born October 30, 1928. She married TOM PORTERFIELD September 02, 1951.

Children of CLETA STUART and TOM PORTERFIELD are:

234. i. GREGORY THOMAS¹³ PORTERFIELD, b. February 24, 1956.
235. ii. SONDRAY KAY PORTERFIELD, b. February 08, 1958.
236. iii. LISA DIANE PORTERFIELD, b. February 22, 1960.
237. iv. KEITH GLENN PORTERFIELD, b. May 11, 1962.

200. CHARLES MARTIN¹² STUART (*ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born May 15, 1933. He married REGINA RICHARDSON BURFORD.

Children of CHARLES STUART and REGINA BURFORD are:

238. i. DEBRA ANN¹³ BURFORD, b. March 23, 1951.
239. ii. REBECCA LEE BURFORD, b. January 14, 1953.
240. iii. GORDON ALLEN BURFORD, b. July 30, 1957.

201. WALLACE¹² MARTIN (*CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born September 08, 1922. He married TINA CHANCE.

Child of WALLACE MARTIN and TINA CHANCE is:

241. i. MELANIE¹³ MARTIN, b. WFT Est. 1940-1950.

202. JIMMY¹² MARTIN (*CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born November 10, 1930. He married DORIS BLEVINS.

Children of JIMMY MARTIN and DORIS BLEVINS are:

242. i. LORI¹³ MARTIN, b. WFT Est. 1950-1960.
- ii. SCOTTY MARTIN, b. WFT Est. 1950-1960.

203. JEANINE¹² MARTIN (*CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born April 02, 1934. She married WAYMOND JOHNSTON.

Children of JEANINE MARTIN and WAYMOND JOHNSTON are:

243. i. ALAN¹³ JOHNSTON, b. May 12, 1955.

244. ii. DAVID JOHNSTON, b. February 27, 1959.

204. MARGARET LOUISE¹² MARTIN (*CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born August 24, 1937. She married ROSCOE GLENN BLOUNT.

Children of MARGARET MARTIN and ROSCOE BLOUNT are:

- i. LISA¹³ BLOUNT, b. WFT Est. 1950-1960; m. CHRIS TUFTY.
- ii. GREG BLOUNT, b. WFT Est. 1955-1965.

205. HUBERT RAY¹² MARTIN (*CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 26, 1940 in Concord AR, and died July 07, 1992 in Concord AR. He married FAYE COOPER.

Children of HUBERT MARTIN and FAYE COOPER are:

- i. LISA LEEANN¹³ MARTIN, b. July 20, 1970.
- ii. WESLEY RAY MARTIN, b. November 12, 1972; d. November 13, 1972.
- iii. LAURA MARTIN, b. May 27, 1975.

206. MARILYN¹² MARTIN (*JAMES CLYDE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 29, 1932. She married ARTHUR COLEMAN HAMLETT August 26, 1950.

Children of MARILYN MARTIN and ARTHUR HAMLETT are:

- i. JAMES ARTHUR¹³ HAMLETT, b. August 23, 1952.
245. ii. MICHAEL MARTIN HAMLETT, b. March 23, 1955.
246. iii. ROBIN SUE HAMLETT, b. December 02, 1962.

207. JULIAN CLYDE¹² MARTIN (*JAMES CLYDE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 05, 1936. He married (1) JACKIE ESTES RUSSELL. He married (2) SHELLY MAJORS LESTER Abt. 1985.

Children of JULIAN MARTIN and JACKIE RUSSELL are:

247. i. GLENDA RUSSELL¹³ MARTIN, b. January 27, 1952.
248. ii. MARK MARTIN, b. January 09, 1959.

Children of JULIAN MARTIN and SHELLY LESTER are:

- iii. ROBBY¹³ LESTER, b. October 06, 1977.
- iv. SARAH MICHELLE MARTIN, b. March 06, 1987.

208. JUANITA¹² MARTIN (*H. CLOYSE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born October 29, 1925. She married ELMER LEROY DAVIS.

Children of JUANITA MARTIN and ELMER DAVIS are:

249. i. JERRY¹³ DAVIS, b. July 18, 1948.
250. ii. BELINDA KAY DAVIS, b. March 01, 1950.
251. iii. CATHY JEANETTE DAVIS, b. May 13, 1952.
- iv. JEFFREY LYNN DAVIS, b. March 08, 1955; m. ANN LIAPPLE, August 20, 1994.

209. OLETA¹² MARTIN (*H. CLOYSE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 28, 1927. She married HOMER H. POLLARD.

Child of OLETA MARTIN and HOMER POLLARD is:

252. i. CASSANDRA¹³ POLLARD, b. September 18, 1948.

210. LOYCE JEAN¹² JEFFREY (*MYRTLE LEE¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE*

WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹) was born April 05, 1935. She married ROBERT 'BOB' WESLEY WARD March 07, 1957.

Children of LOYCE JEFFREY and ROBERT WARD are:

- i. LYNDDIE W. LYNETTE¹³ WARD, b. February 15, 1958.
- ii. STEVEN BRUCE WARD, b. October 20, 1959.

211. TROY LYNN¹² JEFFREY (*MYRTLE LEE¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born August 10, 1939. He married MARGIE SOUTHERLAND.

Children of TROY JEFFREY and MARGIE SOUTHERLAND are:

253. i. ALAN LYNN¹³ JEFFREY, b. July 07, 1961.
254. ii. ELIZABETH ANN JEFFREY, b. July 23, 1963.
- iii. BRANDI NICHOLLE JEFFREY, b. October 20, 1975.

212. GWENDOLYN JOYCE¹² STUART (*LORENE C.¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born November 18, 1933. She married LESLIE RAY THORN June 16, 1950.

Children of GWENDOLYN STUART and LESLIE THORN are:

255. i. TERESA LYNN¹³ THORN, b. April 22, 1951.
256. ii. EDDIE WARD THORN, b. September 08, 1953.

213. JO ANNE¹² STUART (*LORENE C.¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born November 06, 1935. She married LUTHER EUGENE 'GENE' BONNER.

Children of JO STUART and LUTHER BONNER are:

- i. DENNIS GENE¹³ BONNER, b. February 17, 1954.
- ii. DOUGLAS EARL BONNER, b. May 27, 1955.
- iii. GRACE ANN BONNER, b. October 08, 1956.
- iv. DAWN ANNETTE BONNER, b. December 10, 1957.
- v. DOYNE WESLEY BONNER, b. July 14, 1959.
- vi. DOROTHY JOAN BONNER, b. February 01, 1961.

214. GUNELDA 'GINNY' ANN¹² MARTIN (*SAMUEL CLESTON¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born June 30, 1941. She married BILL LEATHERS.

Child of GUNELDA MARTIN and BILL LEATHERS is:

- i. KATHRYN FLANNERY¹³ LEATHERS, b. November 30, 1981.

215. SAMMY ROYCE¹² MARTIN (*SAMUEL CLESTON¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born November 15, 1945. He married CONNIE BASS.

Children of SAMMY MARTIN and CONNIE BASS are:

- i. ERIC MATTHEW¹³ MARTIN, b. September 04, 1976.
- ii. BRANDON RAY MARTIN, b. September 03, 1980.

216. LANNIE DEAN¹² MARTIN (*SAMUEL CLESTON¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born April 28, 1952. He married DEBRA LYNN BUSKE.

Child of LANNIE MARTIN and DEBRA BUSKE is:

- i. DEANA LYNN¹³ MARTIN, b. June 07, 1980.

217. LANA¹² MARTIN (*CLELLAN EUGENE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born July 03, 1954. She married RICK HALLMARK October 02, 1976.

Children of LANA MARTIN and RICK HALLMARK are:

- i. ROSEMARY¹³ HALLMARK, b. February 22, 1985.
- ii. EVAN DANIEL HALLMARK, b. September 18, 1987.

218. LYNETTE¹² MARTIN (*CLELLAN EUGENE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born September 18, 1956. She married DAVID SHIPP September 23, 1975.

Children of LYNETTE MARTIN and DAVID SHIPP are:

- i. SARAH KAYE¹³ SHIPP, b. May 08, 1980.
- ii. TIMOTHY CLELAN SHIPP, b. July 15, 1983.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN SHIPP, b. May 02, 1986.

219. PAM¹² MARTIN (*RAYMOND CLINTON¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born August 09, 1947. She married SAM PORTERFIELD.

Children of PAM MARTIN and SAM PORTERFIELD are:

- i. ANN MARTIN¹³ PORTERFIELD, b. WFT Est. 1975-1985.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH PORTERFIELD, b. July 30, 1978; d. October 13, 1992.

220. TOMMY HOYLE¹² MARTIN (*THOMAS HOYLE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born February 18, 1947 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas. He married JANET MARIE HAILE July 18, 1964 in Nazarene Church, Heber Springs, Arkansas, daughter of SAMUEL HAILE and DOROTHY LOGAN.

More About TOMMY HOYLE MARTIN:

AFN: September 30, 1991, Retired from US Army as CW4

Baptism: First Baptist Church, Heber Springs, AR

Fact 6: 1967, Helicopter Pilot, 187th AHC, Vietnam

Fact 7: 1970, Helicopter Pilot, 180th ASHC, Vietnam

Military: June 03, 1965, Joined US Army

Children of TOMMY MARTIN and JANET HAILE are:

257. i. MELISSA KAY¹³ MARTIN, b. December 28, 1966, Fort Wolters, Texas.
258. ii. TOMMY DOUGLAS MARTIN, b. March 28, 1969, Fort Wolters, Texas.
- iii. ALLISON HAILE MARTIN, b. November 02, 1973, Fort Rucker, Alabama; m. JOHN PLAIR, October 1996, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- iv. JUSTIN PARISH MARTIN, b. February 18, 1975, Ft Wainwright, Alaska.

221. DENNIS DANE¹² MARTIN (*THOMAS HOYLE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 18, 1950 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas. He married SHERRY LEE SHEPHERD October 03, 1980 in Antlers OK.

More About DENNIS DANE MARTIN:

Military: 1970, USAF, C-130 CE, Vietnam

Children of DENNIS MARTIN and SHERRY SHEPHERD are:

- i. BRIAN ALAN¹³ MARTIN, b. April 09, 1975; Adopted child.
- ii. SUMER DANIELLE MARTIN, b. March 05, 1981.

222. NICHOLAS ANTHONY¹³ SCHEKEL (*JEANETTE¹² BEST, EARL¹¹, FRANK¹⁰, WILLIAM M.⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)²⁸ was born Private. He met SHELLY²⁸ Private.*

More About NICHOLAS ANTHONY SCHEKEL:
Baptism: Private

More About SHELLY:
Baptism: Private

Child of NICHOLAS SCHEKEL and SHELLY is:
i. ZACHERY NICHOLAS¹⁴ SCHEKEL²⁸, b. Private.

More About ZACHERY NICHOLAS SCHEKEL:
Baptism: Private

223. WENDI LYNN¹³ SCHEKEL (*JEANETTE¹² BEST, EARL¹¹, FRANK¹⁰, WILLIAM M.⁹, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)²⁸ was born Private. She met BRANDON WOLFE²⁸ Private.*

More About WENDI LYNN SCHEKEL:
Baptism: Private

More About BRANDON WOLFE:
Baptism: Private

Child of WENDI SCHEKEL and BRANDON WOLFE is:
i. AUDREY¹⁴ WOLFE²⁸, b. Private.

More About AUDREY WOLFE:
Baptism: Private

224. ELIZABETH JEAN¹³ ALEXANDER (*AUSTIN MADISON¹², RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)²⁸ was born Private. She met THOMAS JOEL EHRENSPERGER²⁸ Private.*

More About ELIZABETH JEAN ALEXANDER:
Baptism: Private

More About THOMAS JOEL EHRENSPERGER:
Baptism: Private

Children of ELIZABETH ALEXANDER and THOMAS EHRENSPERGER are:
i. ANNA MARIE¹⁴ EHRENSPERGER²⁸, b. Private.

More About ANNA MARIE EHRENSPERGER:
Baptism: Private

ii. MATTHEW THOMAS EHRENSPERGER²⁸, b. Private.

More About MATTHEW THOMAS EHRENSPERGER:
Baptism: Private

225. NANCY LAURA¹³ ALEXANDER (*AUSTIN MADISON¹², RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹)²⁸ was born Private. She met DANA LEE BROCK²⁸ Private.*

More About NANCY LAURA ALEXANDER:

Baptism: Private

More About DANA LEE BROCK:

Baptism: Private

Children of NANCY ALEXANDER and DANA BROCK are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER AUSTIN LEE¹⁴ BROCK²⁸, b. Private.

More About CHRISTOPHER AUSTIN LEE BROCK:

Baptism: Private

- ii. STEPHEN DANA BROCK²⁸, b. Private.

More About STEPHEN DANA BROCK:

Baptism: Private

226. PETER JOSEPH¹³ ALEXANDER, SR. (*AUSTIN MADISON¹², RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met MALINDA RENE TALLEY²⁸ Private.

More About PETER JOSEPH ALEXANDER, SR.:

Baptism: Private

More About MALINDA RENE TALLEY:

Baptism: Private

Children of PETER ALEXANDER and MALINDA TALLEY are:

- i. JOHN WAYNE¹⁴ HOLDER²⁸, b. Private.

More About JOHN WAYNE HOLDER:

Baptism: Private

- ii. PETER JOSEPH ALEXANDER, JR.²⁸, b. Private.

More About PETER JOSEPH ALEXANDER, JR.:

Baptism: Private

- iii. BRIANNA RENE ALEXANDER²⁸, b. Private.

More About BRIANNA RENE ALEXANDER:

Baptism: Private

227. DONNA JEAN¹³ YEARWOOD (*BETTY JEAN¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met JEROME RYAN LATOS²⁸ Private.

More About DONNA JEAN YEARWOOD:

Baptism: Private

More About JEROME RYAN LATOS:

Baptism: Private

Children of DONNA YEARWOOD and JEROME LATOS are:

- i. RYAN SCOTT¹⁴ LATOS²⁸, b. Private.

More About RYAN SCOTT LATOS:

Baptism: Private

- ii. BRITNI JEAN LATOS²⁸, b. Private.

More About BRITNI JEAN LATOS:
Baptism: Private

- iii. ELYSE MARGARET LATOS²⁸, b. Private.

More About ELYSE MARGARET LATOS:
Baptism: Private

228. TIMOTHY RANDALL¹³ YEARWOOD (*BETTY JEAN¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met JULIE BOWEN²⁸ Private.

More About TIMOTHY RANDALL YEARWOOD:
Baptism: Private

More About JULIE BOWEN:
Baptism: Private

Child of TIMOTHY YEARWOOD and JULIE BOWEN is:

- i. TILMON SCOTT¹⁴ YEARWOOD II²⁸, b. Private.

More About TILMON SCOTT YEARWOOD II:
Baptism: Private

229. KELLY¹³ YEARWOOD (*BETTY JEAN¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met (1) DANNY O'BRIEN²⁸ Private. She met (2) FRANK PRESTO²⁸ Private.

More About KELLY YEARWOOD:
Baptism: Private

More About DANNY O'BRIEN:
Baptism: Private

More About FRANK PRESTO:
Baptism: Private

Child of KELLY YEARWOOD and DANNY O'BRIEN is:

- i. HEATHER ASHLEY¹⁴ O'BRIEN²⁸, b. Private.

More About HEATHER ASHLEY O'BRIEN:
Baptism: Private

Children of KELLY YEARWOOD and FRANK PRESTO are:

- ii. CHRISTINA ANN¹⁴ PRESTO²⁸, b. Private.

More About CHRISTINA ANN PRESTO:
Baptism: Private

- iii. HALEY ELIZABETH PRESTO²⁸, b. Private.

More About HALEY ELIZABETH PRESTO:
Baptism: Private

230. RENA CHERYL¹³ HALLFORD (*MARY JOSEPHINE¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met (1) MICHAEL WILSON²⁸ Private. She met (2) LAMAR KNIGHT²⁸

Private.

More About RENA CHERYL HALLFORD:

Baptism: Private

More About MICHAEL WILSON:

Baptism: Private

More About LAMAR KNIGHT:

Baptism: Private

Child of RENA HALLFORD and MICHAEL WILSON is:

- i. SOLTAIRE AUDETTE¹⁴ WILSON²⁸, b. Private.

More About SOLTAIRE AUDETTE WILSON:

Baptism: Private

231. ROBIN MICHELE¹³ HALLFORD (*MARY JOSEPHINE¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met (1) KEITH WOMACK²⁸ Private. She met (2) CLIFFORD DAVID PARKER²⁸ Private.

More About ROBIN MICHELE HALLFORD:

Baptism: Private

More About CLIFFORD DAVID PARKER:

Baptism: Private

Child of ROBIN HALLFORD and KEITH WOMACK is:

- i. ADAM KEITH¹⁴ WOMACK²⁸, b. Private.

More About ADAM KEITH WOMACK:

Baptism: Private

Children of ROBIN HALLFORD and CLIFFORD PARKER are:

- ii. HANNA ALEXANDRIA¹⁴ PARKER²⁸, b. Private.

More About HANNA ALEXANDRIA PARKER:

Baptism: Private

- iii. SARAH KATE PARKER²⁸, b. Private.

More About SARAH KATE PARKER:

Baptism: Private

232. RANDALL GEORGE¹³ HALLFORD (*MARY JOSEPHINE¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. He met TONYA MAXINE MOSS²⁸ Private.

More About RANDALL GEORGE HALLFORD:

Baptism: Private

More About TONYA MAXINE MOSS:

Baptism: Private

Child of RANDALL HALLFORD and TONYA MOSS is:

- i. ANDREW GEORGE¹⁴ HALLFORD²⁸, b. Private.

More About ANDREW GEORGE HALLFORD:
Baptism: Private

233. REBECCA RUTH¹³ GUNN (*LINDA LAVERNE¹² ALEXANDER, RENA KATE¹¹ MASON, RASTUS¹⁰, SERENA "RENA" ELIZABETH⁹ BEST, MARTHA JANE⁸ SLOAN, ROBERT⁷, MARGARET⁶ MCTEER, AGNES⁵ MARTIN, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*)²⁸ was born Private. She met GREGORY FRANKLIN CHAPMAN²⁸ Private.

More About REBECCA RUTH GUNN:
Baptism: Private

More About GREGORY FRANKLIN CHAPMAN:
Baptism: Private

Child of REBECCA GUNN and GREGORY CHAPMAN is:
i. JOHN MICHAEL¹⁴ CHAPMAN²⁸, b. Private.

More About JOHN MICHAEL CHAPMAN:
Baptism: Private

234. GREGORY THOMAS¹³ PORTERFIELD (*CLETA ELMIRA¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born February 24, 1956. He married JULIA ANN BAUMAN.

Children of GREGORY PORTERFIELD and JULIA BAUMAN are:
i. SARAH MARGARET¹⁴ PORTERFIELD, b. December 16, 1989.
ii. JEFFREY THOMAS PORTERFIELD, b. July 15, 1991.
iii. DAVID LAWRENCE PORTERFIELD, b. September 02, 1994.

235. SONDRAY KAY¹³ PORTERFIELD (*CLETA ELMIRA¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born February 08, 1958. She married ROBERT ANTHONY SAMPLES.

Children of SONDRAY PORTERFIELD and ROBERT SAMPLES are:
i. KEVIN ROBERT¹⁴ SAMPLES, b. March 16, 1989.
ii. KYLE DAVID SAMPLES, b. January 15, 1992.

236. LISA DIANE¹³ PORTERFIELD (*CLETA ELMIRA¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born February 22, 1960. She married CHRISTOPHER DEAN WILCOX.

Children of LISA PORTERFIELD and CHRISTOPHER WILCOX are:
i. KRISTEN HELEN¹⁴ WILCOX, b. December 28, 1979.
ii. KERRY MARIE WILCOX, b. June 07, 1983.
iii. JOSEPH THOMAS WILCOX, b. November 05, 1987.

237. KEITH GLENN¹³ PORTERFIELD (*CLETA ELMIRA¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born May 11, 1962. He married MINAL PATEL.

Children of KEITH PORTERFIELD and MINAL PATEL are:
i. JOSHUA DEVIN¹⁴ PORTERFIELD, b. July 19, 1993.
ii. RAENA KAITLIN PORTERFIELD, b. May 25, 1996.

238. DEBRA ANN¹³ BURFORD (*CHARLES MARTIN¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 23, 1951. She married (1) GEORGE KELLY. She married (2) TODD DAVIS.

Child of DEBRA BURFORD and GEORGE KELLY is:

- i. JASON KEITH¹⁴ KELLY, b. February 04, 1970.

239. REBECCA LEE¹³ BURFORD (*CHARLES MARTIN¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 14, 1953. She married RORY GEORGE MCCARTHY.

Children of REBECCA BURFORD and RORY MCCARTHY are:

- i. BRIANNE CHRISTINE¹⁴ MCCARTHY, b. September 01, 1979.
- ii. KELLY ANN MCCARTHY, b. February 25, 1983.

240. GORDON ALLEN¹³ BURFORD (*CHARLES MARTIN¹² STUART, ELVA ROBENA¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born July 30, 1957. He married ANNA LOUISE (ADAMS) MCCOY.

Children of GORDON BURFORD and ANNA MCCOY are:

- i. MICHAEL LESLIE¹⁴ BURFORD, b. July 08, 1977.
- ii. REGINA MAXINE BURFORD, b. December 13, 1990.

241. MELANIE¹³ MARTIN (*WALLACE¹², CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born WFT Est. 1940-1950. She married UNKOWN RUSSELL.

Children of MELANIE MARTIN and UNKOWN RUSSELL are:

- i. STACY¹⁴ RUSSELL, b. WFT Est. 1960-1970.
- ii. ZACHARY RUSSELL, b. WFT Est. 1960-1970.

242. LORI¹³ MARTIN (*JIMMY¹², CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born WFT Est. 1950-1960. She married WAYNE WEAVER.

Children of LORI MARTIN and WAYNE WEAVER are:

- i. JASON¹⁴ WEAVER, b. WFT Est. 1970-1980.
- ii. JOSHUA WEAVER, b. WFT Est. 1970-1980.
- iii. SCOTT WEAVER, b. WFT Est. 1970-1980.

243. ALAN¹³ JOHNSTON (*JEANINE¹² MARTIN, CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born May 12, 1955. He married MARY STALLINGS.

Child of ALAN JOHNSTON and MARY STALLINGS is:

- i. BRIDGET JEANINE¹⁴ JOHNSTON, b. November 05, 1979.

244. DAVID¹³ JOHNSTON (*JEANINE¹² MARTIN, CLEE TRAVIS¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born February 27, 1959. He married DENISE MAY.

Children of DAVID JOHNSTON and DENISE MAY are:

- i. DAVID MARTIN¹⁴ JOHNSTON, b. February 24, 1983.
- ii. TAYLOR WAYNE JOHNSTON, b. March 22, 1986.

245. MICHAEL MARTIN¹³ HAMLETT (*MARILYN¹² MARTIN, JAMES CLYDE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 23, 1955. He married LINDA ANN CHAMBLEE October 24, 1976.

Children of MICHAEL HAMLETT and LINDA CHAMBLEE are:

- i. KIMBERLY LYNN¹⁴ HAMLETT, b. February 27, 1979.
- ii. SHELLEY ANN HAMLETT, b. March 11, 1981.

246. ROBIN SUE¹³ HAMLETT (*MARILYN¹² MARTIN, JAMES CLYDE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 02, 1962. She married RICHARD LEE DILLON December 12, 1987.

Children of ROBIN HAMLETT and RICHARD DILLON are:

- i. JAIME LEA¹⁴ DILLON, b. June 20, 1990.
- ii. COLEMAN MATTHEW DILLON, b. April 06, 1993.
- iii. REBECCA MARIE DILLON, b. October 27, 1994.

247. GLENDA RUSSELL¹³ MARTIN (*JULIAN CLYDE¹², JAMES CLYDE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 27, 1952. She married (1) UNKNOWN LOVENDAHL. She married (2) JOE WHITE.

Child of GLENDA MARTIN and UNKNOWN LOVENDAHL is:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹⁴ LOVENDAHL, b. August 17, 1990.

248. MARK¹³ MARTIN (*JULIAN CLYDE¹², JAMES CLYDE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born January 09, 1959. He married ARLENE ADAMS COE Abt. 1989.

Children of MARK MARTIN and ARLENE COE are:

- i. AMY¹⁴ ADAMS, b. WFT Est. 1980-1990.
- ii. HEATHER ADAMS, b. WFT Est. 1980-1990.
- iii. STACIE COE, b. WFT Est. 1980-1990.
- iv. MATTHEW CLYDE MARTIN, b. December 17, 1991.

249. JERRY¹³ DAVIS (*JUANITA¹² MARTIN, H. CLOYSE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born July 18, 1948. He married MARTHA 'MARTY' McDONALD.

Children of JERRY DAVIS and MARTHA McDONALD are:

- i. MARTIN BOYD¹⁴ DAVIS, b. February 08, 1978.
- ii. JILL CATHERINE DAVIS, b. February 23, 1981.

250. BELINDA KAY¹³ DAVIS (*JUANITA¹² MARTIN, H. CLOYSE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 01, 1950. She married RAY MOORE.

Children of BELINDA DAVIS and RAY MOORE are:

- i. LEAH BETH¹⁴ MOORE, b. August 23, 1977.
- ii. RICHARD RAY MOORE, b. September 28, 1979.

251. CATHY JEANETTE¹³ DAVIS (*JUANITA¹² MARTIN, H. CLOYSE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born May 13, 1952. She married EDWARD C. 'ED' GIRARD.

Children of CATHY DAVIS and EDWARD GIRARD are:

- i. DESIREE 'DESI' ADELE¹⁴ GIRARD, b. October 02, 1980.
- ii. EVANGELINE NAOMI GIRARD, b. October 27, 1982.
- iii. GENEVIEVE SUSANNE GIRARD, b. January 15, 1986.
- iv. CALLANDRA ZOE GIRARD, b. September 04, 1991.
- v. BRIANNA MICHELLE GIRARD, b. July 17, 1993.

252. CASSANDRA¹³ POLLARD (*OLETA¹² MARTIN, H. CLOYSE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born September 18, 1948. She married RUSSELL L. LEWIS.

Children of CASSANDRA POLLARD and RUSSELL LEWIS are:

- i. RUSSELL P.¹⁴ LEWIS, b. November 17, 1971.
- ii. RAMSEY 'MISS' LEWIS, b. January 29, 1977.

253. ALAN LYNN¹³ JEFFREY (*TROY LYNN¹², MYRTLE LEE¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born July 07, 1961. He married DAWN LANAE REEVES.

Children of ALAN JEFFREY and DAWN REEVES are:

- i. SHAWNA NICHOLLE¹⁴ JEFFREY, b. September 10, 1985.
- ii. PAIGE MICHELLE JEFFREY, b. June 26, 1990.

254. ELIZABETH ANN¹³ JEFFREY (*TROY LYNN¹², MYRTLE LEE¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born July 23, 1963. She married RICKY LYNN COOPER.

Children of ELIZABETH JEFFREY and RICKY COOPER are:

- i. LAUREN ELIZABETH¹⁴ COOPER, b. October 21, 1986.
- ii. JASON LYNN COOPER, b. April 02, 1990.

255. TERESA LYNN¹³ THORN (*GWENDOLYN JOYCE¹² STUART, LORENE C.¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born April 22, 1951. She married BILL MOSLEY April 22, 1971.

Child of TERESA THORN and BILL MOSLEY is:

- i. STUART AARON¹⁴ MOSLEY, b. August 19, 1978.

256. EDDIE WARD¹³ THORN (*GWENDOLYN JOYCE¹² STUART, LORENE C.¹¹ MARTIN, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born September 08, 1953. He married DEBBIE HOLCOMB.

Children of EDDIE THORN and DEBBIE HOLCOMB are:

- 259.
- i. DAVID EDWARD¹⁴ THORN, b. September 16, 1975.
 - ii. SARA DANIELLE THORN, b. September 07, 1983.

257. MELISSA KAY¹³ MARTIN (*TOMMY HOYLE¹², THOMAS HOYLE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born December 28, 1966 in Fort Wolters, Texas. She married (1) ROBERT GIBSON May 03, 1986 in Schofield Brks, Honolulu, Hawaii. She married (2) FRED FISHER 1991 in San Jose, CA.

More About MELISSA KAY MARTIN:

Baptism: 1979, St George Episcopal, Savannah, GA

Child of MELISSA MARTIN and ROBERT GIBSON is:

- i. JESSICA RENE¹⁴ GIBSON, b. May 21, 1987, SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA.

Child of MELISSA MARTIN and FRED FISHER is:

- ii. DANIELLE MARIE¹⁴ MARTIN-FISHER, b. July 30, 1992.

258. TOMMY DOUGLAS¹³ MARTIN (*TOMMY HOYLE¹², THOMAS HOYLE¹¹, HUBERT MUNSEY¹⁰, ROBERT SAMUEL C.⁹, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, WILLIAM⁷, THOMAS⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, ALEXANDER³, WILLIAM², JOHN¹*) was born March 28, 1969 in Fort Wolters, Texas. He married APRIL JOY ROBLIN 1988 in Tacoma, WA, daughter of JOHN ROBLIN and MARGARET BECKERMAN.

Children of TOMMY MARTIN and APRIL ROBLIN are:

- i. MITCHELL DOUGLAS¹⁴ MARTIN, b. July 31, 1991, Tacoma General Hospital, Tacoma, WA.
- ii. SABRINA RAE MARTIN, b. June 26, 1993, Tacoma General Hospital, Tacoma, WA.

Generation No. 14

259. DAVID EDWARD¹⁴ THORN (*EDDIE WARD*¹³, *GWENDOLYN JOYCE*¹² *STUART*, *LORENE C.*¹¹ *MARTIN*, *HUBERT MUNSEY*¹⁰, *ROBERT SAMUEL C.*⁹, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ALEXANDER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JOHN*¹) was born September 16, 1975. He married KRISTIE BARKER.

Child of DAVID THORN and KRISTIE BARKER is:

- i. CHRISTIAN¹⁵ THORN, b. May 08, 1996.

Endnotes

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
2. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
4. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
6. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
8. Cyrus L. Hunter, *Sketches of Western North Carolina*, (Heritage Books, Inc).
9. Lymman C. Draper, LL.D, *King's Mountain and its Heroes*, (Genealogical Publishing Company, Inc).
10. W.J. Wood, *Battles of the Revolutionary War 1775-1781*, (Da Capo Press, New York 1990).
11. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
12. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
13. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
14. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
15. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
16. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
17. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
18. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
20. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
21. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
22. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.
23. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 26, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.8595.189
24. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 26, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.8786.161
25. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)*, (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996), "Electronic."
26. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.

Southern Roots Volume I

27. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from M through Z, Date of Import: Dec 27, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.112.4.8410.120
28. Brøderbund Software, Inc., *World Family Tree Vol. 9, Ed. 1*, (Release date: March 31, 1997), "CD-ROM," Tree #2351, Date of Import: Apr 5, 1998.

ALEXANDER MARTIN(ca. 1675 - 1723)

All that is known of Alexander Martin was passed down to us in a brief family history written by his grandson, Col. James Martin, prior to Col. Martin's death in 1834. The original of this history has been lost. A copy made by Col. Martin's granddaughter, Mrs. Sadie Martin Wall of Madison, Rockingham County, North Carolina, is still in existence and was published by Walter Marvin Hunter, in his book entitled, "The Hunters of Bedford County, Virginia". Col. Martin's family history relates that his grandfather Alexander Martin resided near a small town called Enniskillen, County of Tyrone, in the Kingdom of Ireland. (Note: Enniskillen is actually located in County Fermanagh) Alexander was probably born about 1675, in Scotland, the son of William Martin (1655), and grandson of John Martin (est 1620-1630). Both ancestors William and John had been born in Scotland and died in Co. Tyrone, Ireland.

Alexander Martin had one son, James, by his first wife, whose identity is unknown. His first wife apparently died in Scotland. He then married Martha Coughran before 1697, as their first child, Hugh Martin, was born in Enniskillen, Ireland, in 1698. Alexander and Martha Coughran Martin had six children in all: Hugh, Thomas, Robert, Henry, Agnes and Esther.

Col. James Martin writes, "When my father came to the years of discretion, my grandfather sent him to explore America and inform him if it would suit him to move to America with his family. My father accordingly visited this country and landed at New Castle (Delaware). My grandfather, Alexander Martin's family then consisted of my grandmother, whose name was Martha, two daughters named Agnes and Esther and four sons. "

It is believed by this writer that the family settled for a short time in what is now Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, on the forks of the Delaware River. Sons James, by his first wife, Hugh, Thomas, Robert and Henry moved across the Delaware River to Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. Daughters Agnes and Esther both married and resided in Northampton Co., PA. No will has been found for Alexander Martin, but it is supposed that he died in Northampton Co., PA.

Col. Martin continues, "After the death of my grandfather, my grandmother moved to Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, where my father and his three brothers, Thomas, Robert and Henry, then lived. "My Aunt Agnes married a Quaker by the name of Dawson, a respectable farmer who lived near Carroll's Ferry on the Delaware in Pennsylvania.. My Aunt Esther married Francis Mason, a farmer who lived in the Forks of the Delaware".

"My father had bought a plantation in the Township of Annandale, in Hunterdon County, where my brother Alexander was born. "

"My uncle Henry attended Newark College (later Princeton) and became a minister."

"My half-uncle James Martin, who lived near us on the south branch of the Raritan River, was married to Anne Drummond, daughter of James Drummond, Governor of New Jersey. He had two sons, James and William, and several daughters, Patsy, Polly and Rachel. All married before I left New Jersey. "

The will of James Martin, half-uncle of Col. James Martin, was probated in Hunterdon Co., NJ, on December 28, 1761, #539J. In this document are mentioned his wife, Anne; sons, James and William, and daughters, Martha, Mary, Ann and Rachel. His estate consisted of 400 English Pounds; a Plantation in Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., NJ; sheep, cows and swine; crops of wheat, oats, corn and flax; tools and household furnishings.

Son Thomas Martin died in Pennsylvania, in late 1760 or early 1761. His brother Hugh Martin was to administer Thomas' estate; however, Hugh himself died before the estate could be finalized. Thomas' widow was listed as Mary Marple, who together with David Marple, settled the estate, which was appraised at 257 English Pounds. Son Robert's will was probated in Northampton Co., Pa., on July 16, 1776. At the time of the drawing of the will, there was no spouse or children. Named as legatees are nephews Alexander Martin and Robert Martin, designated as sons of Hugh Martin, deceased. Also named are sister Esther Mason. and "cousins", children of Francis and Esther Mason.

Son Henry Martin is listed as an alumnus of Princeton University, having received his A.B. and A.M. degrees in

1754. Rev. Henry Martin was a Presbyterian clergyman, licensed by the Presbytery of New York and supplied churches at Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville) and Hopewell, New Jersey, in 1752. Rev. Martin was called to churches in Newtown and Salisbury, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, in May, 1753. He was ordained and installed as pastor at both places by the Presbytery of Abingdon on April 9, 1754. He was assigned to preach at the Forks of the Delaware River in the winter of 1758. Within a few years Rev. Martin gave up his pastorate at Salisbury because of declining members. He remained at Newtown until his death on April 11, 1764. He married Elizabeth Slack.

Daughter Esther Martin married Francis Mason, a farmer who lived on the Forks of the Delaware River, in Mt. Bethel township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Francis Mason died at Mt. Bethel, leaving his wife and four married children, William Mason, Mary Mason, married to Peter Middagh, Henry Mason and Martha Mason, married to William White. The will was probated 29 May 1790.

HUGH MARTIN(1698-1761)

Hugh Martin was born in 1698, near Enniskillen, Ireland, the eldest son of Alexander Martin and Martha Coughran. Hugh must have received a good education in Ireland, because he later operated an English school for a short time in New Jersey. It has been said that Hugh was involved in the founding of Princeton University. He definitely had a strong belief in a college education as three of his sons attended Princeton.

When Hugh was about 21 years old, his father sent him to explore America. Apparently, Hugh was impressed with the New World and subsequently the entire family left Ireland, landing at New Castle, Delaware, sometime between the years 1719 and 1721.

It is believed by this writer that the family settled for a time in what is now Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, on the forks of the Delaware River. Sons James (by his first wife), Hugh, Thomas, Robert and Henry moved across the Delaware River to Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. Daughters Apes and Esther both married and resided in Northampton Co., PA.

According to early Hunterdon Co., N.J. history, "a parcel near the Old York Road, was sold by Joseph Burcham to Hugh Martin on May 11, 1730, Our research, however, has not found this deed, which was apparently never recorded."

Hugh's son, Col. James Martin wrote in his brief family history that Hugh kept an English school for a year or two before he married Miss Jane Hunter.

Col. Martin continues his saga as it pertains to his mother's family. "The Hunters came to Ireland 2-3 years after my father's family. They lived in the County of Antrim, the principal town of which was Belfast. They, too, after landing at New Castle on the Delaware, came up to New Jersey, where my father first saw my mother. He, by this time, as I have heard him say, had got to be a pretty old bachelor about 40. My mother was then about 18. They soon made a match." They married, probably in 1737. It has been said that Hugh Martin and Jane Hunter were cousins; however, the term "cousin" in early Southern States history could mean distant relative, etc.

Col. Martin stated, "My mother's family, the Hunters, had not come to this country. My two uncles, John and Alexander Hunter and young sister Jane were all that came to this country. John Hunter, the eldest, moved to Buckingham Co., Virginia, and after a few years acquired considerable property; he then moved to Dan River near Eagle Falls in Rockingham Co., North Carolina. My uncle, Alexander Hunter, moved and settled in the forks of the Delaware, six miles above Easton. He afterwards moved to Bedford or Buckingham Co., Va., where he died. He was the father of Col. James Hunter of Beaver Island, Rockingham Co., NC. My uncle left a sister in Scotland when he emigrated to Ireland. I have forgotten her name. She married a man named Lunmon or Lemmon. "

Col. Martin continues, "After the death of my grandfather, my grandmother moved to Hunterdon Co., New Jersey, where my father and his three brothers, Thomas, Robert and Henry, then lived. "My father had bought a plantation in the Township of Annandale, in Hunterdon County, where my brother Alexander was born. "

A Hunterdon Co., NJ, deed dated 28 July 1731, shows Hugh and brother Henry Martin as witnesses to a land

transaction in Amwell township.

Hugh served as a Justice of the Peace for Hunterdon County, N.J. Hugh enrolled his eldest son, Alexander in the Francis Alison Academy at New London, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, later known as the New London Academy. Alexander was also listed as an alumnus of the Nottingham Academy, also located in Chester Co., PA. Both academies were under the ecclesiastical control of the Presbyterian Church. Rev. Samuel Finley, founder of the Nottingham Academy, was elected to the Presidency of Princeton College in 1762.

It is not known which faith Hugh Martin ascribed to - whether Anglican or Presbyterian. His wife, Jane Hunter Martin, however, had a strong Presbyterian family background. Their son Thomas became an ordained Anglican/Episcopal Priest. Hugh's brother, Henry, had been a Presbyterian minister.

Hugh Martin appeared at the Hunterdon County Court to serve as Administrator for his brother, Thomas Martin's estate on February 21, 1761. On March 5, 1761, Hugh wrote his own will, stating he was very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory. On 9 March 1761, Hugh died.

On December 10, 1761, the following article was printed in the Pennsylvania Gazette: "Notice is hereby given to Alexander Martin, merchant, Salisbury, North Carolina, that his father, Hugh Martin of Hunterdon County, New Jersey, died 9th of March, last; and left him and his brother James executors of his will; wherefore said Alexander Martin, if not inconvenient to his business, is desired to return home to settle his late father's affairs, but if his coming should be attended with disadvantage to him, he is requested not to come, by his mother, Jane Martin."

Hugh Martin's grave is in the old Lebanon burial ground, and a white marble tablet proclaims that he was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, and died at the age of 63. The tablet states, "His weeping sons in North Carolina pay this tribute to his memory."

Jane Martin remained in New Jersey raising the younger children, with her son James operating the farm, until she moved in 1769, with the unmarried children to Orange County, Virginia, to be with her son Thomas, the pastor of St. Thomas Church. Jane remained after Thomas' death, moving into Montpelier with the James Madison family, and acted as tutor for the young Madison children through October, 1771. It was probably in 1773 that she moved to Rockingham Co., N.C. to live with her son Alexander at his Danbury Plantation. There she remained until her death on 6 November 1807, at the age of 90. She outlived her son Alexander by four days.

Hugh and Jane Hunter Martin had seven children:

*ALEXANDER MARTIN was born in 1738, at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. He served as a Colonel in the Revolutionary War, elected Governor Of North Carolina, and served as U. S. Senator from North Carolina and Speaker of the State Assembly. He had one child, Alexander Strong Martin. Governor Martin died on 2 November 1807, at his Danbury Plantation, Rockingham Co., NC.

JAMES MARTIN was born 21 May 1742, at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., NJ. He attended Princeton University for a short time prior to his father's death in 1761. He chose to leave college to work his father's farm. In 1763, he married his "cousin" Ruth Rogers, daughter of a Hunterdon Co. neighbor Thomas Rogers. James remained in Hunterdon Co., NJ, until May, 1774, when he joined his brothers Alexander and Robert and sister Anna Jane in Guilford Co., NC. James was appointed Colonel-Commandant of the Guilford Co. Militia. Throughout the Revolutionary period until 1781, Col. Martin raised militia forces and at various times fought under Generals Green and Rutherford. After the War, Col. Martin acquired over 2,000 acres of land in Stokes Co., NC, and established a lime kiln and an ironworks and forge, known as the Union Iron Works. His home was known as the Snow Creek Plantation. James and Ruth Rogers Martin had eleven children. Ruth died sometime between 1786 and 1799. James married for the second time to Martha Loftin, the widow of Hamilton Jones. James and Martha had a total of five children. Col. James Martin was active politically and served terms as Legislator in the NC State Assembly. Col. James Martin died at his Snow Creek Plantation on 31 October 1834, at the age of 92.

THOMAS MARTIN was born about 1743, at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., NJ. Thomas was educated at Princeton University, receiving his A. B. degree in 1762. Hugh Martin died while Thomas was attending Princeton. His father's will provided that Thomas' continued education be financed through the sale of some of the real estate.

Thomas graduated from Princeton and traveled to England, when on June 14, 1767, he was ordained a deacon in the Church of England in the Chapel Royal at St. James' Palace, London. He was ordained to the priesthood on June 24, 1767. On July 8, 1767, he received a King's Bounty (money for passage to America), and was assigned as Rector of the Old Brick Church, St. Thomas' Parish in Orange County, Virginia. One of the parishioners was James Madison, Sr., a wealthy planter, who persuaded Rev. Thomas Martin to move into the Montpelier Plantation to tutor the Madison children. Rev. Martin completed the eldest Madison son's college preparatory education. It was the custom for the children of wealthy Virginia families to attend the College of William and Mary, affiliated with the Anglican Church. Rev. Martin, together with his eldest brother, Alexander Martin, were successful in convincing Mr. Madison to send James Madison, Jr., the future U. S. President, to the Presbyterian affiliated college of Princeton. In June or early July, 1769, Rev. Thomas and brother Alexander accompanied the young James Madison to settle him at Nassau Hall, Princeton University. The Martins continued on from Princeton to their widowed mother's home. Rev. Thomas convinced his mother, younger brothers Samuel and Robert and his youngest sister Anna Jane to move and live with him in Orange Co., VA., as evidenced by a letter written by James Madison to Rev. Martin. Apparently brother James remained at the family farm in New Jersey. Sister Martha was no doubt married by this time to Samuel Rogers, son of Thomas Rogers and brother to Ruth Rogers Martin. Madison's letter to Rev. Martin further indicates that he was ill, and perhaps this was another reason his mother decided to join him. It had been Rev. Martin's intention to set up a small grammar school in the Brick Church glebe house; however, by September, 1770, Rev. Martin died. Through letters from James Madison, Jr. to his father, it is apparent that Rev. Martin's younger brothers then moved to North Carolina to join their brother Alexander. Jane Hunter Martin, however, remained in Virginia for a time, and lived with the Madison family at Montpelier, taking on the task of tutoring the young Madison children, through October 7, 1771. This is the date of James Madison's letter, stating that James Martin had attended a Princeton commencement and had recently received news of his "brothers" in North Carolina from a traveler. Madison wrote, "You may tell Mrs. Martin, he left his family at home all well

SAMUEL MARTIN 1745 - 1790, 1st Lieutenant in the 2d North Carolina Line, Revolutionary War.

ROBERT MARTIN was the youngest son, born at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., N.J. Not much is known of Robert. He must have left his mother at Montpelier in late 1770, and joined his eldest brother Alexander in Guilford Co., NC. As evidenced by brother Alexander Martin's will, dated 20 February 1807, Robert had fathered two children, known as Robert Drannan and Sarah Drannan. Alexander stated they were "natural" children, otherwise known as Robert Martin, Jr. and Sarah Martin. Robert inherited from Alexander's estate several slaves and a 200 acre tract of land adjacent to Alexander's home. In the June, 1802, Session of Stokes County Court, Robert Martin petitioned for a judgment against his brother James Martin for failing to fully distribute the inheritance due from their father's estate. James Martin defended the suit by stating he had acted as Executor of his father's will and payment of 202 pounds, 9 shillings and 7 pence was made to Robert between May, 1776 and January, 1779, plus half-ownership of a stud horse. James further recited the various expenses incurred for Brother Thomas' education, and other legacies required by the terms of the will, concluding that Robert had received full satisfaction. Robert Martin died on 1 June 1822, in Rockingham Co., NC. His will was probated in the November, 1822, Court Session and names his wife Martha, sons Robert Martin, Jr. and John Martin, and daughters Rachael B. Martin and Sally Napier. Son Robert Drannan Martin, Jr. was born in 1784 and married Mary Settle. His daughter, Martha Martin married the Illinois U. S. Senator Stephen Douglas on 7 April 1847, at the Martin plantation on the Dan River, Rockingham Co., NC.

MARTHA MARTIN was born by 1743 at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey. Her future husband, Samuel Rogers witnessed her father's will, dated March 16, 1761. Samuel Rogers' father, Thomas Rogers died in 1766, leaving Thomas one half of "the plantation over the river in Lebanon Township, adjoining to James Martin, commonly called the Plant with all singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging". (This is believed to be Martha's half-uncle James Martin) According to brother Alexander Martin's will of 1807, Martha and Samuel had the following children: Samuel Rogers, Alexander M. Rogers, Thomas Rogers, James Rogers, Robert Rogers and Martha "Patsy" Rogers. Martha Martin Rogers is named in her brother's will, but it infers that she is widowed by 1807, and being cared for by her son James Rogers. Her date of death is not known.

ANNA JANE MARTIN was born 23 August 1759 at Lebanon, Hunterdon Co., NJ. She was not quite 2 years old when her father died. She was about 11 years old when her mother took her to live at Montpelier in Virginia. She no doubt stayed with her mother in Virginia until their removal to North Carolina to live with her brother Alexander. She was known as Jane, and married Thomas Henderson in Rockingham Co., NC, on 10 Nov 1778. Thomas Henderson was the brother of the celebrated Judge Richard Henderson, who was famous for the establishment of the Transylvania Company and the pioneer settlement of Tennessee and Kentucky. Thomas Henderson was born 19

March 1752, the tenth of twelve children of Samuel and Elizabeth Williams Henderson. From 1781-1783, Thomas served as Clerk of the Rockingham County Court. Jane Martin Henderson was named, together with her husband, as an heir in brother Alexander Martin's will. The main legacy being that of Alexander's Danbury Plantation with the proviso that they maintain and support mother Jane Hunter Martin in the condition to which she had been accustomed. Thomas and Jane Martin Henderson's children were: Samuel Henderson, Alexander Henderson, Mary "Polly" Henderson, Thomas Henderson, Jr., Jane Henderson, Nathaniel Henderson, Fanny Henderson and Martin Luther Henderson. Jane Martin Henderson died between 1807 and her husband's death in November, 1821.

The Great Palatine Migration

I. Introduction

Webster's Collegiate Dictionary defines Palatine (among other things) as: "a native or inhabitant of the Palatinate" or "a feudal lord having sovereign power within his domains". It defines "Palatinate" as: the territory of a Palatine". So much for dictionaries... its no wonder the term is not understood.

Generally speaking, a "Palatine" is someone who came from the region of Germany called "The Palatinate". Germany as a country has not existed very long. Prior to 1871, what is now Germany was a number of separate states, such as Württemberg, Prussia, Bavaria, etc., whose boundaries changed frequently as a result of war and other causes. The Palatinate was one of these states, and was located along the Rhine River, roughly where the modern German state of Rhineland-Pfalz is located.

In the 18th and early 19th century, the term "Palatine" was used in America to describe immigrants from "The Palatinate" and other adjoining German-speaking areas. Finding an American reference to someone being from the "Palatinate" may not point to a specific place of origin, but rather an approximate location in or near western or southern Germany.

In the early days of the settlement of the English colonies, Some of the major destinations of the English and European Protestants were Pennsylvania, New York and Virginia. The Germans especially were developing colonies in these areas, and those colonies have their counterparts even today. Washington County, Maryland was essentially discovered by German colonists traveling between Pennsylvania and Virginia. Washington County has rich farm land, and streams to power mills for grinding flour. It is no surprise that the German farmers were attracted to this area. To understand the people who settled here and became the "Maryland Dutch", we have to go back to their origins in the old country, and become familiar with the forces which drove them out of their original homes. In 1776 Washington County was formed from Frederick County, Maryland.

II. The Source of the Migration

A. The Palatinate

The Palatinate was situated west of the Rhine and north of the French (Alsatian) border. Before 1800, it used to include large areas east of the Rhine, including Mannheim and Heidelberg. Those of us today trying to find the Palatinate of the 1700s on maps, and trying to understand what was meant by the terms German, Deutch, and Palatine or Palatinate on colonial records, usually end up confused and frustrated. There is a reason for that. The historic Pfalz always did have rather vague boundaries and once consisted of 44 different countries. In the northern and western parts of the Palatinate the terrain is mostly gently rolling hills, and it is valuable farming land. To the east there is the Rhine valley (very fertile land), and to the south you have the large Palatine Forest, with only small agricultural spots around the villages. The Palatinate is now called Pfalz. The present state of Rheinland-Pfalz consists of the Palatinate, parts of the former Prussian Rhine province (Rhineland), plus some smaller territories including Hohenzollern. The slope of the Palatine Forest (Pfaelzer Wald) is one of the biggest wine-producing areas in Germany.

Palatinate, Or German PFALZ, was, in German history, the lands of the count palatine, a title held by a leading secular prince of the Holy Roman Empire. Geographically, the Palatinate was divided between two small territorial clusters: the Rhenish, or Lower Palatinate, and the Upper Palatinate. The Rhenish Palatinate included lands on both sides of the Middle Rhine River between its Main and Neckar tributaries. Its capital until the 18th century was Heidelberg. The Upper Palatinate was located in northern Bavaria, on both sides of the Naab River as it flows south toward the Danube, and extended eastward to the Bohemian Forest. The boundaries of the Palatinate varied with the political and dynastic fortunes of the counts palatine.

During the War of the Grand Alliance (1689-97), the troops of the French monarch Louis XIV ravaged the Rhenish Palatinate, causing many Germans to emigrate. Many of the early German settlers of America (the Pennsylvania Dutch) were refugees from the Palatinate. During the French Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, the Palatinate's lands on the west bank of the Rhine were incorporated into France, while its eastern lands were divided largely

between neighboring Baden and Hesse.

After the defeat of Napoleon (1814-15), the Congress of Vienna gave the east-bank lands to Bavaria. These lands, together with some surrounding territories, again took the name of Palatinate in 1838.

B. Elsass

Elsass, was another area from which came a large number of people who were involved in the migration with the Palatines. Elsass was in essence, the upper Rhine River Valley and a good part of the Vosges Mountains in what is now France. The Vosges mountains were the western border and on the South was the Swiss Alps. The Rhine was the eastern border. This land has been claimed and fought over by both France and Germany for centuries.

III. The Times

A. Liberal Thought

1. Scientific Humanism

Europe and Great Britain in the 1500's were going through a number of changes. Worldly knowledge was growing, and a philosophy of Scientific Humanism was developing and spreading. Scientific Humanism taught that the workings of the universe were controlled by natural processes and laws which could be understood and even controlled by man. This philosophy also taught that the human body worked very much like a machine, and that the processes of the body could also be understood and controlled by man. The Catholic Church felt that it was being challenged in some of its basic beliefs by the Humanists. At the same time, the Catholic Church itself was becoming more worldly and more corrupt, and the Protestant movement was growing in strength. I know there were many devout Catholics, and many good church leaders during this time, but politicians and others in power abused their connections with the churches to further their own goals, and many church leaders allowed this abuse of power, not to mention the issues addressed by the Articles which Martin Luther posted on the door of the famous cathedral.

2. Fashion

As at any other time when liberal thoughts and beliefs are in vogue, the spirit of the times even affected the mode of dress. Hemlines were edging up, and tunics were getting shorter. No, not on the women.....on the men! By the time of King Henry VIII, men required cod pieces to keep from showing off some very private pieces of anatomy. Pants had not yet been invented. The legs were covered with hose that reached up to the groin area and then were tied around the waist, to keep them up. The space between the hose and the ties was called the breaches. (pronounced, "breeks") If a man wearing the fashion in the late 1600's & the early 1700's bent over, he would often "show the breaches and all that was in them", in spite of the fact that he was wearing a cod piece in the front.

3. Catholic Retaliation

Since the Catholic Church felt its authority being chipped away, it started fighting back. In many areas open warfare was waged against the Protestants. Scientific leaders and the leaders of the Protestant groups were declared heretics, and many were executed. Armies laid siege to Protestant communities, and many were killed. Others were imprisoned, tortured and executed.

4. The Anabaptist Reaction

In the light of all this change, turmoil and strife, it is not surprising that a group sprang up which wanted to chuck the whole mess. The Anabaptists got their name from their opposition to infant baptism. They stated that a person should be baptized only after he had learned the gospel and made a personal decision to follow the teachings of Christ. However, they went on from there. They wore their tunics long, to cover themselves modestly as in a former time. Their dress was only decorated with the craft of their own hands. They refused to take oaths, opposed capital punishment, rejected military service and gave no allegiance to any king or pope. The authorities saw them as subversives, and decided that the Anabaptists should be exterminated. Diaries of some of our ancestors who were involved in the Palatine migration give accounts of people being burned at the stake, fried on flat rocks, chained

together and thrown into lakes to drown, and many other forms of torture and execution. One account gives record of a woman whose tongue was screwed to the bottom of her mouth to stop her from preaching.

Dr. John Terence Golden points out that the Anabaptists were one the more radical groups which came into being during this time period. And actually, most of the Palatines were Lutheran or Reformed, and there were even some Catholics living in the Palatinate. Also one of the things which did produce a lot of extra strife for this people is the fact that not all of the Anabaptists were peaceful. There was a militant branch of the group which caused a lot of havoc in the cities and towns around the Palatine Provinces. Unfortunately, the strife which came upon this territory and this group of people did not discriminate as to which were the trouble makers and which were the innocent. All the Protestants were lumped in together by those who would persecute them, and the troubles of the land itself did not make any distinctions, but were applied to all equally.

B. Mercantilism

1. General Principles

At this same time, a philosophy of trade was developing among the sea-faring nations. This philosophy was called mercantilism, and it was based upon colonialism. In essence, this philosophy was based upon the idea that a country could increase its wealth by having colonies. The colonies under this plan could be absolutely controlled by the parent country, but they would be occupied by people who were not citizens of the parent country. Therefore the colony would be self-sustaining at no cost to the parent country, but the colony would produce goods for sale at a premium price only to the parent country. The colony could also be taxed without representation and without being provided reciprocating services. Luxury items which the colony could not produce for itself could only be bought from the parent country, which absolutely controlled the prices of such goods.

2. English Colonies

England set up several such colonies, at least one of which (Australia) was actually a penal colony. Several of these colonies were set up in America, and in 1681, the English Quaker, William Penn, was granted the charter for the Province of Pennsylvania. Within the next year, William Penn founded the city of Philadelphia, and in 1683, he made a peace treaty with the Delaware Indians. William Penn then advertised that there was a place of refuge for the persecuted Protestants of the world.

C. The Final Settings to the Stage

The winter of 1708-1709 was very long and cold in the Rhineland. It was a very bleak period. People huddled around their fires as they considered quitting their homes and farms forever. By early April, the land was still frozen and most of the Palatines' vines had been killed by the bitter weather. Since 1702 their country had been enduring war and there was little hope for the future. The Thirty Years War lay heavy on their minds, a period in which one out of every three Germans had perished. The Palatines were heavily taxed and endured religious persecution. As the people considered their future, the older ones remembered that, in 1677, William Penn had visited the area, encouraging the people to go to Pennsylvania in America, a place where a man and his family could be free of the problems they were now encountering.

To go to America meant a long, dreadful ocean voyage and a future in an unknown land, away from their past and family. Everyone knew that the German Elector would stop any migration as soon as it was noticed. Only a mass exodus from the Palatinate could be successful. Many wondered how they could ever finance such a journey even if they wanted to attempt it. Small boats, known as scows, would have to be acquired for the long ride down the Rhine River and then there was the price for the ocean voyage. While some of the people had relatives that could assist them financially, many were very poor. Soon enough, their minds were made up for them as France's King Louis XIV invaded their land, ravaging especially the towns in the Lower Palatinate.

1. The 30 Years War

In 1685 the Edict of Nantes, a document granting equality under the law to Protestants as well as Catholics, was revoked. With the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the authorities, and particularly the French, really put the

pressure on the Anabaptists and the Huguenots, who were the French version of the troublesome Protestants. The objective of the 30 Years War was the balance of power between the Catholics and the Protestants in all of Germany. However, the war was fought very hard in the Palatinate because the Palatine Elector was one of the most powerful of the Protestant rulers. After the 30 Years war, most of the population were killed. There were almost no survivors in the Palatinate. Many people immigrated into the Palatinate at this time, especially Protestants, as the Elector promised them religious freedom.

2. Catholic Rule in the Palatinate

The Palatine Emigration started when a Catholic Elector took over the rule, and persecution of the Protestants was started once again. Thus the stage was completely set for the Great Palatine Migration. The ones who didn't leave on their own were forced out by war and religious persecution. Apparently, even many of the Protestants in the jails were released and forced to emigrate. Almost all of those that left were stripped of their valuables, and many had nothing but the clothing on their backs as they started down the Rhine River to the Netherlands.

3. The Weather

Even those who were not forced to emigrate, were affected. In 1709 the winter was so severe, that the Rhine froze over and people were starving in the Palatinate. This was when Queen Anne advertised in the Palatinate that England would accept all German Protestants for immigration. Catholics who tried to enter England were given 5 guilders and sent back to Hannover. This was also when the tent city refugee camp outside of London was set up.

IV. The Emigration Route

A. The Palatinate to The Netherlands

In masses, the Palatines boarded their small boats and headed down the Rhine for Rotterdam. It was April 1709 and the first parties were afloat on the Rhine, many with only their most basic goods and their faith in God as their only possessions. The river voyage took an average of 4-6 weeks through extremely cold, bitter weather. By June, 1709, the people streamed into Rotterdam at a rate of one thousand per week. The Elector, as expected, issued an edict forbidding the migration, but almost everyone ignored it. By October, 1709, more than 10,000 Palatines had completed the Rhine River journey.

The first part of the emigration route was down the Rhein river to the Netherlands. Few would have been able to make the trip without help. An underground railroad was established, and Protestant families along the Rhein gave sanctuary to the refugees as they made their way to the new world. Many escaped into Southern Germany, their final destination was Holland and the Dutch followers of Menno Simmons, the Mennonites. The Mennonites helped the Palatinates to emigrate to the American Colonies, usually via London. Actually the ship owners usually sold the emigrants to England for their passage fees.

Most of the Palatines were then put in one of two refugee camps: there was one outside of London, and when that one got too full, one was set up in Ireland. There is still a colony of Germanic people in Ireland to this day. From the refugee/concentration camps, the English would ship people to any one of a number of its colonies throughout the world.

B. England

The Duke of Marlborough was assigned by Queen Anne to transport the immigrants to England. British troop ships were also used. The Queen assumed these Protestants would help fuel the anti-Roman feelings developing in England. The ships from Rotterdam landed, in part, at Deptford and the refugees were sent to one of three camps at Deptford, Camberwell, and Blackheath outside the city wall of London. Many Londoner's welcomed the Palatines, but the poor were not, as they felt their English food was being taken from them to feed the Germans. British newspapers published mixed accounts of the Palatines, some praising them while others cursed them. England saw the German refugees as being worth their weight in gold. However, England had to ensure that the European refugees would not cost too much for upkeep. They were also not to be allowed to become citizens. That was the reason for the refugee camps.

1. Refugee Camps

The camps were as refugee camps always are. They were tent cities that were too crowded, too dirty, and too unsanitary for comfort. Most of the history books (of the ones that even mention them) assure us that the English Queen graciously provided the essentials required for living in the camps, but I am sure that it was not a comfortable time for the Palatines.

Over 3,000 of these Palatines were sent to Ireland, again to reinforce the Protestant faith in that land. The trip from England to Ireland was short, taking only about 24 hours. Included among these immigrants were a line of my possible ancestors, Sebastian ROCKEL (later called RUCKEL, RUCKLE, and RUTTLE) and his wife and children. They settled on Lord Southwell's estate near Ballingrane in County Limerick, Ireland. Several branches remained in Ireland, becoming known as the RUTTLE's. Other branches came to New York in the mid-1700's.

2. The Trip

As soon as a boat became available, it was packed with refugees to capacity and beyond. The voyage to the colonies was miserable. The boats were over-crowded, there was no privacy, the drinking water was polluted, and the food was vermin-ridden. Only enough food and water was supplied to provide for the longest average trip. If a boat was delayed by the weather, the refugees, who were considered as cargo, were in trouble. Consider the description of a rather severe ocean voyage by the Ulster Scots, who shared many of the privations of the Palatines Voyage. In spite of all the difficulties, many of the people made the trip in relative good health.

At least they did arrive at their destination in the new world. Well.....not always! Most of them arrived in Pennsylvania, which was their primary destination. Some were let off in New York, and some were let off in Virginia, but there were others who were dropped off in places like Australia, and even in Brazil. In the case of the German colony in Brazil, which is still in evidence in modern times, the ship was driven off course by storms, and the captain just dropped off his passengers, without even trying to recoup his losses by continuing on to the English colonies. Once the ship arrived at any port, the captain of the ship sold the refugees into bond slavery.

Meanwhile, streams of Palatines went to America, with most going to Pennsylvania. The ocean voyage was harsh, with over-crowded, under-supplied, and unsanitary ships. What provisions were supplied were generally the least expensive available to the ship's master. Water frequently ran out, as did food. Dreadful mortality occurred on many voyages. In addition to those woes, the Palatines faced robbery, deception, and worse from those transporting them.

C. The Bond

1. The Contract

In many cases, the officials at each point along the way held up the emigrants for various fees and charges. Some of the most onerous of the officials they encountered were the ship captains. Before boarding the ship, the Germans were made to sign a contract. Since the whole migration program was essentially an English project, and the destination was an English colony, the contract was in English. Many of our ancestors couldn't have read it even if it were in German. They were just told by mouth that they would be required to a time of service in the colonies at their destination. As it turned out, the contract was for a certain amount of money to be paid at their disembarkation. Even if a man or woman died on board the ship, the spouse was obligated to pay for the passage fees of the deceased. If both parents died, the children were held to the obligation to pay for their parents. The trip usually lasted from 3 to 6 weeks. Many got sick on the way, and in the book, "Erster Teil der Geschichte der Deutschen Gesellschaft von Pennsylvanian" by Oswald Seidensticker, estimates that, in one year, over 2000 died on the way.

2. Disembarkation

When the ship reached a harbor, the ones who could pay the disembarkation fees, were allowed to leave the ship immediately. Those who could not pay and who were healthy were kept on the ship until a person who would buy

the bond for the full amount of money owed came onto the ship, examined the "redemptioners" chose one or more, and paid the fees. At this point many families were separated when family members were bought by different "masters". This process may take days or weeks, while the sick ones were still on the ship, with the poor conditions and little or no medical care. Once all of the healthy ones were sold at full price, then the sick ones were auctioned off for whatever price they could bring. The trials were also not over for those who could pay their own fees. Many ports, especially in New York, charged their own disembarkation fees.

3. Bond Slavery

As for the "redemptioners" the usual amount of time that a Palatine spent in bond was four years, but even that at times was variable. Many of the children, especially those who were orphaned, or who were separated from their parents and lost contact with the rest of the family, had to serve until they were 21. Some of the bond holders kept the Palatines, and the Irish, who were treated in much the same way, for as long as it took for the immigrants to pay off their debts. Also some of the bond holders were very creative in the way they computed the debts of their bonded, and charged for such things as room and board.

V. The Palatine Colonists

Once the Palatine emigrants got established in the colonies, they in turn, started helping out other emigrants. The Palatines of America monitored the schedules of ship arrivals, and many of them met the ships which were due to have Palatines on board. In this way many of the colonists were able to pay for the passage of family members and literally to buy them out of slavery.

Estimates on the number of Germans in Pennsylvania during this period varies from author to author, but a common estimate is 10,000-15,000 by 1727 and 70,000-80,000 by 1750. A good source for reviewing German arrivals to Pennsylvania is Rupp's *"Thirty Thousand Immigrants in Pennsylvania"* which contains numerous ship passenger lists and has an excellent surname index. Another good resource is Walter Knittle's *"Early Eighteenth-Century Palatine Emigration"*. Immigrants not only came from Germany, but also Bohemia and Switzerland. Most were either Lutheran, Reformed, or Mennonite in religious belief.

John (Jacob) Kever

John Kever, father of Jacob Kever, listed on a List of German Passengers on Board the Ship North America, Tys de Haas, from Amsterdam, October 10, 1787.

On a list of the Names of Persons who took the Oath and Affirmation of Allegiance to this State, passed the fourth of March 1786, dated September 24, 1787.

John Kever, of the Northern Liberties, Cordwainer, took the oath on October 10, 1787. Enrolled in the Rolls Office of the State of Pennsylvania in Commission Book No 1 Page 101, Witness my hand and Seal of Office, the 20 October 1790, Matthew Irwin.

John is the English version of Jacob and would have been used on immigration records of the time. Further evidence indicates he migrated to North Carolina and died in the Norwoods Creek area. I feel confident that John married a Native American woman. It was very common for the Dutch immigrants to take brides among the native people of the area. Cherokee seemed to be the predominant tribe in that area. Evidence of Native American blood can be seen in pictures of his granddaughters in the Kever Family Photograph later in this book. There is a Cherokee reservation in Western North Carolina, near Alexander County.

Descendants of John (Jacob) Kever

- 1 John (Jacob) KEVER b: WFT Est. 1750-1780 in Germany d: Deceased in PA
 2 Jacob KEVER b: June 09, 1792 in Pennsylvania d: August 17, 1880 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Mary Ann CORRELL b: January 1795 in Rowan County, NC m: Abt. 1813 in North Carolina d: August 16, 1859 in Statesville, Iredell, NC
 3 Rachael Ellena KEVER b: August 16, 1814 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
 +John LACKEY b: WFT Est. 1810-1825 d: Deceased
 *2nd Husband of Rachael Ellena Kever:
 +LACKEY b: in <, NC>
 3 John Calvin KEVER b: March 09, 1818 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
 +Mary MCDONALD b: WFT Est. 1815-1825 d: Deceased
 3 Mary Emmaline KEVER b: September 04, 1823 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
 +J. Clinton PRICHARD b: WFT Est. 1820-1830 d: Deceased
 *2nd Husband of Mary Emmaline Kever:
 +PRICHARD b: in <, NC>
 3 Adeline KEVER (TWIN) b: March 05, 1826 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in NC
 +Lorenzo WARREN b: WFT Est. 1820-1830 in NC d: Deceased
 3 Catherine KEVER (TWIN) b: March 05, 1826 in NC d: Deceased
 +///// PAYNE b: in <, NC>
 3 Susan Catherine KEVER b: March 05, 1826 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
 +Thomas PAYNE b: WFT Est. 1820-1830 d: Deceased in NC
 3 Jacob Artimus KEVER b: October 21, 1828 in NC d: October 26, 1918 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Mary Louise MCDONALD b: May 28, 1824 in NC m: in North Carolina d: February 21, 1900 in Cleburne County, AR
 4 Susan KEVER b: July 09, 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in OK
 +William Garner CHRISTOPHER b: WFT Est. 1845-1855 in <, NC> d: Deceased in OK
 4 James Jacob KEVER b: May 17, 1852 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Blue Ridge Texas
 +Mary LANDRUM b: WFT Est. 1850-1860 m: WFT Est. 1875 d: Deceased
 *2nd Wife of James Jacob Kever:
 +Mollie BANDY b: WFT Est. 1850-1860 m: WFT Est. 1878 d: Deceased
 *3rd Wife of James Jacob Kever:
 +Charity DUNLAP b: WFT Est. 1855-1865 m: WFT Est. 1880 d: Deceased
 4 William KEVER b: June 03, 1854 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina
 +Mary LANDRUM b: in <, NC>
 4 Mary Ann Elizabeth KEVER b: August 31, 1855 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: 1885 in AL
 +John CARR b: WFT Est. 1850-1865 d: WFT Est. 1880-1900 in AL
 *2nd Husband of Mary Ann Elizabeth Kever:
 +CARR b: in <, NC>
 4 John Shelton KEVER b: March 08, 1857 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Elm Springs AR
 +Dona SUTHERLAND b: WFT Est. 1855-1865 d: Deceased in AR
 *2nd Wife of John Shelton Kever:
 +Donnie SOUTHERLAND b: in <, NC>
 4 Margaret A KEVER b: March 17, 1859 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Cleburne County, AR
 +Thadeus Green CLARK b: WFT Est. 1850-1860 in <, NC> d: WFT Est. 1880-1885 in Cleburne County, AR
 5 Nora CLARK b: WFT Est. 1875-1880 d: Deceased
 5 Esther CLARK b: WFT Est. 1877-1885 d: Deceased
 5 Oscar T CLARK b: WFT Est. 1880-1885 d: Deceased
 4 Nancy E. KEVER b: June 30, 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: 1861 in Alexander County, North Carolina
 4 Campbell A KEVER b: 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: 1863 in Alexander County, North Carolina
 4 Lee Sherril KEVER b: May 17, 1866 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
 +Betty SUTHERLAND b: WFT Est. 1860-1875 in <, NC> m: WFT Est. 1888-1895 d: Deceased
 5 Elvin KEVER b: WFT Est. 1888-1895 d: Deceased
 5 Ollie KEVER b: WFT Est. 1890-1895 d: Deceased
 5 Ottie KEVER b: WFT Est. 1892-1897 d: Deceased
 5 Burnice KEVER b: WFT Est. 1894-1899 d: Deceased
 5 Aubrey KEVER b: WFT Est. 1891-1896 d: Deceased
 5 Larkin KEVER b: WFT Est. 1893-1898 d: Deceased
 5 Oran KEVER b: WFT Est. 1895-1900 d: Deceased
 5 Nona KEVER b: WFT Est. 1897-1902 d: Deceased
 4 Martha Exie Clementine KEVER b: June 23, 1868 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: June 28, 1951 in Jamestown, Independence, AR
 +Enoch Jackson LANDRUM b: March 15, 1855 in Independence Co., AR m: February 18, 1887 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: April 09, 1916 in Cleburne Co., AR
 5 Mary Zella LANDRUM b: April 06, 1889 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR d: Deceased
 +John ALEXANDER b: in <Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR>
 5 Luda Solomon LANDRUM b: March 18, 1891 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR
 +Elsie PAIGE b: in <Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR>
 5 Alma Edith LANDRUM b: March 25, 1896 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR d: Deceased
 +Peter JACKSON b: in <Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR>
 5 [2] Isa Emily LANDRUM b: December 29, 1893 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: May 16, 1962 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
 +[1] Nelson Thomas MARTIN b: March 29, 1868 in Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina m: February 04, 1914 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne,
 AR d: February 03, 1934 in Rosebud AR
 6 [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN b: January 05, 1915 in Wolf Bayou AR d: October 21, 1981 in Atwater, California
 +[4] Sylvia CASTEEL
 7 [5] Richard Darrell MARTIN b: October 04, 1944 in Conway, Faulkner, AR d: December 30, 1954
 *2nd Wife of [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN:
 +[6] Vola WEBB

..... *3rd Wife of [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN:
..... +[7] Sylvia CASTEEL m: in Rosebud, Ark.

..... *4th Wife of [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN:
..... +[8] Sylvia CASTEEL b: May 20, 1922 in Rosebud AR m: May 10, 1941 in AR
..... 6 [9] Wilma Ruth MARTIN b: October 07, 1916
..... +[10] Jesse Eugene HERRINGTON b: August 01, 1916 m: June 1935 in AR
..... 6 [11] Edna Martha MARTIN b: February 04, 1918 in Wolf Bayou AR
..... +[12] James William STRAIN

..... *2nd Husband of [11] Edna Martha Martin:
..... +[13] James William STRAIN b: September 06, 1916 m: July 02, 1937 in AR d: December 27, 1994 in AR
..... 6 [14] Thelma Nelson MARTIN b: August 29, 1921 in Pearson, Ark. Cleburne Co.
..... +[15] George Edward Owen BRANNON m: in Searcy
..... 7 [16] Edward Leon BRANNON b: in Phoenix, Arizona
..... +[17] Pamela Irene MURPHY b: in Loveland, Colorado

..... *2nd Wife of [16] Edward Leon Brannon:
..... +[18] Sharla Kay RILEY
..... 7 [19] Linda Dianne BRANNON
..... +[20] William Franklin GAINES

..... *2nd Husband of [19] Linda Dianne Brannon:
..... +[21] William John NICKOL

..... *2nd Husband of [14] Thelma Nelson Martin:
..... +[22] George Edward Owen BRANNON b: December 29, 1916 in Cleburne County, AR, near Quitman m: September 07, 1939 in Searcy, Ar.
White Co.
..... 7 [23] Linda Dianne (Nickol) BRANNON b: July 29, 1947 in Phoenix, AZ, Maricopa County

..... 6 [24] Infant Daughter MARTIN b: 1924 d: 1924

..... 5 Ludie S. LANDRUM b: WFT Est. 1886-1900 d: Deceased
..... 5 Velma LANDRUM b: WFT Est. 1892-1900 d: Deceased
..... 5 Hollis LANDRUM b: WFT Est. 1894-1900 d: Deceased

..... 3 Martha Miranda KEVER b: September 23, 1831 in Hiddnite, NC d: October 16, 1901 in Alexander County, NC
..... +George Washington MARTIN b: August 23, 1825 in Alexander County, North Carolina m: Bef. 1850 d: May 05, 1918 in Alexander County, NC

..... 4 Mary E. MARTIN b: Abt. 1850 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina
..... +James R R PAYNE b: 1848 in <, Alexander, NC> m: December 15, 1870 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North
Carolina

..... 5 R P Payne PAYNE b: Abt. 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
..... +Minnie KEEVER b: Abt. 1872 m: January 03, 1895 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

..... 4 Robert Samuel C. MARTIN b: November 26, 1855 in Alexander County, NC d: October 31, 1881 in Alexander County, NC
..... +Rebecca Melvina Florentine NORTON b: October 12, 1854 in NC m: November 06, 1878 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: September 1899 in
Wolf Bayou, AR

..... 5 Hubert Munsey MARTIN b: December 26, 1879 in Stoney Point, North Carolina d: April 29, 1965 in Concord, Arkansas
..... +Maud Ulan CRANFORD b: January 10, 1882 in Five Mile, Stone County, AR m: January 12, 1899 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: January 09, 1966 in
Heber Springs, AR

..... 6 Elva Robena MARTIN b: March 02, 1900 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne County, AR d: January 20, 1977 in Glendale, CA
..... +Bascome Earl STUART b: January 27, 1895 in Banner, Cleburne County, AR m: October 25, 1919 in AR d: August 29, 1986 in Little Rock,
Pulaski County, AR

..... 7 Douglas L. STUART b: April 23, 1921 d: August 29, 1993
..... 7 Cleta Elmira STUART b: October 30, 1928
..... +Tom PORTERFIELD b: July 09, 1928 m: September 02, 1951

..... 8 Gregory Thomas PORTERFIELD b: February 24, 1956
..... +Julia Ann BAUMAN b: December 14, 1957

..... 9 Sarah Margaret PORTERFIELD b: December 16, 1989
..... 9 Jeffrey Thomas PORTERFIELD b: July 15, 1991
..... 9 David Lawrence PORTERFIELD b: September 02, 1994

..... 8 Sondra Kay PORTERFIELD b: February 08, 1958
..... +Robert Anthony SAMPLES b: November 03, 1962

..... 9 Kevin Robert SAMPLES b: March 16, 1989
..... 9 Kyle David SAMPLES b: January 15, 1992

..... 8 Lisa Diane PORTERFIELD b: February 22, 1960
..... +Christopher Dean WILCOX b: June 15, 1956

..... 9 Kristen Helen WILCOX b: December 28, 1979
..... 9 Kerry Marie WILCOX b: June 07, 1983
..... 9 Joseph Thomas WILCOX b: November 05, 1987

..... 8 Keith Glenn PORTERFIELD b: May 11, 1962
..... +Minal PATEL b: September 17, 1963

..... 9 Joshua Devin PORTERFIELD b: July 19, 1993
..... 9 Raena Kaitlin PORTERFIELD b: May 25, 1996

..... 7 Charles Martin STUART b: May 15, 1933
..... +Regina Richardson BURFORD b: August 03, 1931

..... 8 Debra Ann BURFORD b: March 23, 1951
..... +George KELLY b: WFT Est. 1945-1955

..... 9 Jason Keith KELLY b: February 04, 1970

..... *2nd Husband of Debra Ann Burford:
..... +Todd DAVIS b: WFT Est. 1945-1955

..... 8 Rebecca Lee BURFORD b: January 14, 1953
..... +Rory George MCCARTHY b: March 23, 1953

..... 9 Brianne Christine MCCARTHY b: September 01, 1979
 9 Kelly Ann MCCARTHY b: February 25, 1983
 8 Gordon Allen BURFORD b: July 30, 1957
 +Anna Louise (Adams) MCCOY b: October 04, 1953
 9 Michael Leslie BURFORD b: July 08, 1977
 9 Regina Maxine BURFORD b: December 13, 1990
 6 Cleo Travis MARTIN b: January 21, 1902 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Opal COLLARD b: WFT Est. 1900-1910 d: Deceased
 7 Wallace MARTIN b: September 08, 1922
 +Tina CHANCE b: WFT Est. 1915-1925
 8 Melanie MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1940-1950
 +Unkown RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1940-1950
 9 Stacy RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1960-1970
 9 Zachary RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1960-1970
 7 Jimmy MARTIN b: November 10, 1930
 +Doris BLEVINS b: WFT Est. 1930-1940
 8 Lori MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
 +Wayne WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
 9 Jason WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
 9 Joshua WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
 9 Scott WEAVER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
 8 Scotty MARTIN b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
 7 Jeanine MARTIN b: April 02, 1934
 +Waymond JOHNSTON b: April 23, 1934
 8 Alan JOHNSTON b: May 12, 1955
 +Mary STALLINGS b: WFT Est. 1955-1965
 9 Bridget Jeanine JOHNSTON b: November 05, 1979
 8 David JOHNSTON b: February 27, 1959
 +Denise MAY b: WFT Est. 1955-1965
 9 David Martin JOHNSTON b: February 24, 1983
 9 Taylor Wayne JOHNSTON b: March 22, 1986
 7 Margaret Louise MARTIN b: August 24, 1937
 +Roscoe Glenn BLOUNT b: WFT Est. 1935-1945
 8 Lisa BLOUNT b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
 +Chris TUFTY b: WFT Est. 1950-1960
 8 Greg BLOUNT b: WFT Est. 1955-1965
 7 Hubert Ray MARTIN b: December 26, 1940 in Concord AR d: July 07, 1992 in Concord AR
 +Faye COOPER b: April 03, 1941
 8 Lisa Leeann MARTIN b: July 20, 1970
 8 Wesley Ray MARTIN b: November 12, 1972 d: November 13, 1972
 8 Laura MARTIN b: May 27, 1975
 6 James Clyde MARTIN b: August 31, 1903 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Robbie Doris STUART b: August 03, 1907 in Banner, AR m: June 23, 1929 in Concord AR d: May 26, 1989
 7 Marilyn MARTIN b: January 29, 1932
 +Arthur Coleman HAMLETT b: October 06, 1928 m: August 26, 1950
 8 James Arthur HAMLETT b: August 23, 1952
 8 Michael Martin HAMLETT b: March 23, 1955
 +Linda Ann CHAMBLEE b: August 08, 1948 m: October 24, 1976
 9 Kimberly Lynn HAMLETT b: February 27, 1979
 9 Shelley Ann HAMLETT b: March 11, 1981
 8 Robin Sue HAMLETT b: December 02, 1962
 +Richard Lee DILLON b: August 12, 1958 m: December 12, 1987
 9 Jaime Lea DILLON b: June 20, 1990
 9 Coleman Matthew DILLON b: April 06, 1993
 9 Rebecca Marie DILLON b: October 27, 1994
 7 Julian Clyde MARTIN b: January 05, 1936
 +Jackie Estes RUSSELL b: WFT Est. 1930-1940
 8 Glenda Russell MARTIN b: January 27, 1952
 +Unknown LOVENDAHL b: WFT Est. 1945-1955
 9 Christian LOVENDAHL b: August 17, 1990
 *2nd Husband of Glenda Russell Martin:
 +Joe WHITE b: WFT Est. 1945-1955
 8 Mark MARTIN b: January 09, 1959
 +Arlene Adams COE b: WFT Est. 1950-1970 m: Abt. 1989
 9 Amy ADAMS b: WFT Est. 1980-1990
 9 Heather ADAMS b: WFT Est. 1980-1990
 9 Stacie COE b: WFT Est. 1980-1990
 9 Matthew Clyde MARTIN b: December 17, 1991
 *2nd Wife of Julian Clyde Martin:
 +Shelly Majors LESTER b: WFT Est. 1945-1955 m: Abt. 1985
 8 Robby LESTER b: October 06, 1977
 8 Sarah Michelle MARTIN b: March 06, 1987
 6 H. Cloyse MARTIN b: June 07, 1905 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: February 07, 1991
 +Alta BELL b: WFT Est. 1900-1910 d: Deceased

- 7 Juanita MARTIN b: October 29, 1925
 +Elmer Leroy DAVIS b: November 21, 1923
 8 Jerry DAVIS b: July 18, 1948
 +Martha 'Marty' MCDONALD b: November 08, 1948
 9 Martin Boyd DAVIS b: February 08, 1978
 9 Jill Catherine DAVIS b: February 23, 1981
 8 Belinda Kay DAVIS b: March 01, 1950
 +Ray MOORE b: July 04, 1950
 9 Leah Beth MOORE b: August 23, 1977
 9 Richard Ray MOORE b: September 28, 1979
 8 Cathy Jeanette DAVIS b: May 13, 1952
 +Edward C. 'Ed' GIRARD b: September 01, 1953
 9 Desiree 'Desi' Adele GIRARD b: October 02, 1980
 9 Evangeline Naomi GIRARD b: October 27, 1982
 9 Genevieve Susanne GIRARD b: January 15, 1986
 9 Callandra Zoe GIRARD b: September 04, 1991
 9 Brianna Michelle GIRARD b: July 17, 1993
 8 Jeffrey Lynn DAVIS b: March 08, 1955
 +Ann LIAPPLE m: August 20, 1994
 7 Oleta MARTIN b: March 28, 1927
 +Homer H. POLLARD b: June 06, 1928
 8 Cassandra POLLARD b: September 18, 1948
 +Russell L. LEWIS b: September 18, 1948
 9 Russell P. LEWIS b: November 17, 1971
 9 Ramsey 'Miss' LEWIS b: January 29, 1977
 6 Myrtle Lee MARTIN b: February 19, 1907 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: February 27, 1995 in Concord, AR
 +Troy I. JEFFREY b: July 17, 1903 d: May 17, 1976
 7 Loyce Jean JEFFREY b: April 05, 1935
 +Robert 'Bob' Wesley WARD b: June 22, 1931 m: March 07, 1957
 8 Lyndie W. Lynette WARD b: February 15, 1958
 8 Steven Bruce WARD b: October 20, 1959
 7 Troy Lynn JEFFREY b: August 10, 1939
 +Margie SOUTHERLAND b: WFT Est. 1935-1945
 8 Alan Lynn JEFFREY b: July 07, 1961
 +Dawn Lanae REEVES b: May 11, 1962
 9 Shawna Nicholle JEFFREY b: September 10, 1985
 9 Paige Michelle JEFFREY b: June 26, 1990
 8 Elizabeth Ann JEFFREY b: July 23, 1963
 +Ricky Lynn COOPER b: November 12, 1955
 9 Lauren Elizabeth COOPER b: October 21, 1986
 9 Jason Lynn COOPER b: April 02, 1990
 8 Brandi Nicholle JEFFREY b: October 20, 1975
 6 Infant MARTIN b: Abt. 1909 in AR d: Abt. 1909 in AR
 6 Lorene C. MARTIN b: March 03, 1911
 +Doyne Ward STUART b: December 27, 1910 m: December 24, 1932 d: October 13, 1965
 7 Gwendolyn Joyce STUART b: November 18, 1933
 +Leslie Ray THORN b: April 28, 1932 m: June 16, 1950
 8 Teresa Lynn THORN b: April 22, 1951
 +Bill MOSLEY b: WFT Est. 1950-1960 m: April 22, 1971
 9 Stuart Aaron MOSLEY b: August 19, 1978
 8 Eddie Ward THORN b: September 08, 1953
 +Debbie HOLCOMB b: July 18, 1953
 9 David Edward THORN b: September 16, 1975
 +Kristie BARKER b: WFT Est. 1970-1980
 10 Christian THORN b: May 08, 1996
 9 Sara Danielle THORN b: September 07, 1983
 7 Jo Anne STUART b: November 06, 1935
 +Luther Eugene 'Gene' BONNER b: August 28, 1931
 8 Dennis Gene BONNER b: February 17, 1954
 8 Douglas Earl BONNER b: May 27, 1955
 8 Grace Ann BONNER b: October 08, 1956
 8 Dawn Annette BONNER b: December 10, 1957
 8 Doyne Wesley BONNER b: July 14, 1959
 8 Dorothy Joan BONNER b: February 01, 1961
 6 Infant MARTIN b: Abt. 1913 in AR d: Abt. 1914 in AR
 6 Samuel Cleston MARTIN b: May 31, 1915 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Ivon WOMACK b: March 27, 1917 m: December 24, 1937
 7 Gunelda 'Ginny' Ann MARTIN b: June 30, 1941
 +Bill LEATHERS b: December 13, 1945
 8 Kathryn Flannery LEATHERS b: November 30, 1981
 7 Sammy Royce MARTIN b: November 15, 1945
 +Connie BASS b: January 26, 1949
 8 Eric Matthew MARTIN b: September 04, 1976
 8 Brandon Ray MARTIN b: September 03, 1980

..... 7 Lannie Dean MARTIN b: April 28, 1952
 +Debra Lynn BUSKE b: February 24, 1959
 8 Deana Lynn MARTIN b: June 07, 1980
 6 Claren Otis MARTIN b: December 10, 1917 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Lucy TROY m: December 1936 d: 1990
 7 Glenda Lee MARTIN b: October 13, 1937
 7 Donna Sue MARTIN b: October 21, 1940
 7 Clarita Coral MARTIN b: October 03, 1943
 6 Clellan Eugene MARTIN b: December 06, 1919 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +Ava NEWTON b: October 09, 1921 m: August 14, 1948
 7 Lana MARTIN b: July 03, 1954
 +Rick HALLMARK b: August 26, 1954 m: October 02, 1976
 8 Rosemary HALLMARK b: February 22, 1985
 8 Evan Daniel HALLMARK b: September 18, 1987
 7 Lynette MARTIN b: September 18, 1956
 +David SHIPP b: October 07, 1955 m: September 23, 1975
 8 Sarah Kaye SHIPP b: May 08, 1980
 8 Timothy Clelan SHIPP b: July 15, 1983
 8 Elizabeth Ann SHIPP b: May 02, 1986
 6 Raymond Clinton MARTIN b: May 02, 1922 in Wolf Bayou, AR d: October 02, 1995 in Batesville AR
 +Opal DAVIS b: WFT Est. 1920-1930 m: October 1946 d: Deceased
 7 Pam MARTIN b: August 09, 1947
 +Sam PORTERFIELD b: WFT Est. 1940-1950
 8 Ann Martin PORTERFIELD b: WFT Est. 1975-1985
 8 Sarah Elizabeth PORTERFIELD b: July 30, 1978 d: October 13, 1992
 6 Thomas Hoyle MARTIN b: December 27, 1924 in Banner, Cleburne County, Arkansas
 +Etheleene Ellen Rose PARISH b: December 24, 1927 in Concord, Arkansas m: December 24, 1945
 7 Tommy Hoyle MARTIN b: February 18, 1947 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
 +Janet Marie HAILE b: December 18, 1946 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas m: July 18, 1964 in Nazarene Church, Heber Springs, Arkansas
 8 Melissa Kay MARTIN b: December 28, 1966 in Fort Wolters, Texas
 +Robert GIBSON b: WFT Est. 1960-1970 in CA m: May 03, 1986 in Schofield Brks, Honolulu, Hawaii
 9 Jessica Rene GIBSON b: May 21, 1987 in SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA
 *2nd Husband of Melissa Kay Martin:
 +Fred FISHER b: WFT Est. 1960-1970 in Arkansas m: 1991 in San Jose, CA
 9 Danielle Marie MARTIN-FISHER b: July 30, 1992
 8 Tommy Douglas MARTIN b: March 28, 1969 in Fort Wolters, Texas
 +April Joy ROBLIN b: April 18, 1967 in Seattle, Wa m: 1988 in Tacoma, WA
 9 Mitchell Douglas MARTIN b: July 31, 1991 in Tacoma General Hospital, Tacoma, WA
 9 Sabrina Rae MARTIN b: June 26, 1993 in Tacoma General Hospital, Tacoma, WA
 8 Allison Haile MARTIN b: November 02, 1973 in Fort Rucker, Alabama
 +John PLAIR m: October 1996 in Honolulu, Hawaii
 8 Justin Parish MARTIN b: February 18, 1975 in Ft Wainwright, Alaska
 7 Dennis Dane MARTIN b: January 18, 1950 in Heber Springs, Cleburne County, Arkansas
 +Sherry Lee SHEPHERD b: December 10, 1955 in Vidor, Tx m: October 03, 1980 in Antlers OK
 8 Brian Alan MARTIN b: April 09, 1975
 8 Sumer Danielle MARTIN b: March 05, 1981
 5 Samuel Gattis MARTIN b: 1881 in NC d: Deceased
 4 W David Julian MARTIN b: December 23, 1855 d: October 15, 1933 in Alexander County, North Carolina
 4 Jacob W. MARTIN b: 1856 in Alexander, NC
 4 Richard A. MARTIN b: 1857 in Alexander, NC
 4 Elenor E. MARTIN b: 1858 in Alexander, NC
 +Alex SHARPE b: in <, Alexander, NC>
 4 Ella S MARTIN b: Abt. 1860 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased
 +David SHARPE b: Abt. 1857 m: December 26, 1878 d: Deceased
 4 Julius Reid MARTIN b: October 24, 1862 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: September 23, 1942 in Alexander County, North Carolina
 4 [1] Nelson Thomas MARTIN b: March 29, 1868 in Stoney Point, Alexander County, North Carolina d: February 03, 1934 in Rosebud AR
 +Laura PHILLIPS b: January 03, 1855 in AL m: December 29, 1889 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: January 02, 1912
 5 Reuben G MARTIN b: March 17, 1890 d: Deceased
 5 Henry E. "Bert" "Bert" MARTIN b: April 17, 1894 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: October 11, 1947 in Arkansas
 5 Rubin G. MARTIN b: March 17, 1890 in Wolf Bayou, Ar d: November 28, 1966 in Arkansas
 5 Lolie E. MARTIN b: June 29, 1891 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County d: December 09, 1902 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County
 *2nd Wife of [1] Nelson Thomas MARTIN:
 +[2] Isa Emily LANDRUM b: December 29, 1893 in Wolf Bayou, Ark., Cleburne County m: February 04, 1914 in Wolf Bayou, Cleburne, AR d: May 16, 1962 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
 5 [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN b: January 05, 1915 in Wolf Bayou AR d: October 21, 1981 in Atwater, California
 +[4] Sylvia CASTEEL
 6 [5] Richard Darrell MARTIN b: October 04, 1944 in Conway, Faulkner, AR d: December 30, 1954
 *2nd Wife of [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN:
 +[6] Vola WEBB
 *3rd Wife of [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN:
 +[7] Sylvia CASTEEL m: in Rosebud, Ark.
 *4th Wife of [3] Fred Jackson MARTIN:
 +[8] Sylvia CASTEEL b: May 20, 1922 in Rosebud AR m: May 10, 1941 in AR

..... 5 [9] Wilma Ruth MARTIN b: October 07, 1916
 +[10] Jesse Eugene HERRINGTON b: August 01, 1916 m: June 1935 in AR
 5 [11] Edna Martha MARTIN b: February 04, 1918 in Wolf Bayou AR
 +[12] James William STRAIN
 *2nd Husband of [11] Edna Martha Martin:
 +[13] James William STRAIN b: September 06, 1916 m: July 02, 1937 in AR d: December 27, 1994 in AR
 5 [14] Thelma Nelson MARTIN b: August 29, 1921 in Pearson, Ark. Cleburne Co.
 +[15] George Edward Owen BRANNON m: in Searcy
 6 [16] Edward Leon BRANNON b: in Phoenix, Arizona
 +[17] Pamela Irene MURPHY b: in Loveland, Colorado
 *2nd Wife of [16] Edward Leon Brannon:
 +[18] Sharla Kay RILEY
 6 [19] Linda Dianne BRANNON
 +[20] William Franklin GAINES
 *2nd Husband of [19] Linda Dianne Brannon:
 +[21] William John NICKOL
 *2nd Husband of [14] Thelma Nelson Martin:
 +[22] George Edward Owen BRANNON b: December 29, 1916 in Cleburne County, AR, near Quitman m: September 07, 1939 in Searcy, Ar. White
 Co.
 6 [23] Linda Dianne (Nickol) BRANNON b: July 29, 1947 in Phoenix, AZ, Maricopa County
 5 [24] Infant Daughter MARTIN b: 1924 d: 1924
 4 John Henry Hoyle MARTIN b: June 06, 1871 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: October 10, 1947 in Alexander County, North Carolina
 3 Daniel Nelson KEVER b: January 22, 1834 in aLExander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Tennessee
 3 Exemina "Exie" "Exie" KEVER b: July 23, 1836 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Cleburne County, AR
 +James Frank SHARP b: WFT Est. 1820-1840 in <, NC> d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina
 4 Walter "Willie" "Willie" SHARPE b: WFT Est. 1850-1865 d: Deceased in Houston, Tx
 +Dora Belle CRANFORD b: July 22, 1879 in Wolf Bayou, AR m: November 1898 d: July 16, 1948 in Houston Tx
 4 Martha A. SHARPE b: 1859 d: April 16, 1927 in Wolf Bayou, AR
 +John Shelton NORTON b: 1857 in NC d: Deceased
 5 William F NORTON b: March 12, 1883 in Sparda, Johnson, Arkansas d: August 15, 1959
 +Addie Lou HATCHER
 5 Marvin N. NORTON b: October 1883
 5 Minnie NORTON b: December 1885 d: Deceased
 5 Lula B. NORTON b: November 1887
 5 Adilla L. NORTON b: June 1889
 5 Melzie E. NORTON b: August 1891 d: Deceased
 5 Eufie M. NORTON b: August 1894
 5 Everett S. NORTON b: October 1896
 4 Amanville SHARPE b: WFT Est. 1860-1870 d: Deceased
 +John BARKER b: WFT Est. 1860-1870 d: Deceased
 3 Joseph Davidson KEVER b: July 17, 1839 in Alexander County, North Carolina d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina
 +Mary Ann SHARPE b: WFT Est. 1830-1845 d: Deceased in Alexander County, North Carolina

